						e.					
	CO	For use of this for	PORT OF	DISCIPI		OR A		STRA	TIVE ACT	ION	
			P	RIVACY AC	T STATEM	ENT					
PRIN ROU	ICIPAL: TINE USES:	Title 10 USC Section 301 To provide commanders Your Social Security Num Disclosure of your Social	and law enforce ober is used as	ment officials an additional	s with mean alternate n	ns by which	ch informat	ion may b	be accurately id tate filing and r	dentified. retrieval.	
100	ontrol Inform				y.						
Th	u:				US		lumber:	0065-2	2008-CID369	-43686-5H	1A
					MP	Report	Number	N/A			
To:	3rd St	nander becial Forces Group, A gg, NC 28311	Attn: COL Ben	ton	Su	b-Install	ation:	AF093	54DC		
	erred (b)(6).	b)(7)(C)	n CID Office		Re	ferral Da	ate:	8/4/200	08		
By:					Su	spense	Date:	9/18/20	008		
The first Lieutenant Colonel in the chain of command is responsible and accountable for completing DA Form 4833 with support documentation (copies of Article 15s, court-martial orders, reprimands, etc) for all USACIDC investigations. The unit and brigade commander or their equivalent w also receive a copy of the DA Form 4833 for all USACIDC investigations. Company, troop, and battery level commanders are responsible and accountable for completing DA Form 4833 with supporting documentation in a cases investigated by MPI, civilian detectives employed by the Department of the Army, and the PMO. Accurate and complete DA 4833 disposition reports are required to meet installation, command, HQDA, DOD, and federal statutory reporting requirements. The data is used to identify or me trends, establish command programs in law enforcement and other activities, and to ensure that resources are made available to support commanders who must address issues of soldier and family member indiscipline. In court-martial cases, a conviction of an offense at court-martial may be for a different, or lesser included offense. List the offense for which the individual was convicted at court-martial in the remarks section. Provost Marshals must enter the "MP Report Number" (Block-1) for all cases refer to commanders. "Sub-Installation" (Block-1) is used to enter report number from a civilian law enforcement agency police report. Other inform ation the civilian law enforcement agency (e.g. civilian law enforcement agency address) may be entered in the remarks section. 2. Offender Identification Grade: E-8 U.S. Army (MSG) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)						ent will on in all osition me he					
Cad	lency:				-	SSN: Date c	of Birth:				
3. Re	eferral Inform	nation]	L			2.2011		
		ision Date: 8/4/2008	3	٦							
No.		Offense	Basis	Date	Sexu	al	Action	Taken	R	eason	
	Murder (ELIAA)	7 - Marine		0.000.000	Harass	sment					
1	Murder [5H1A]		UCMJ Article 118	2/29/2008	Yes 🗌	No 🗸	Yes 🗸	No 🗌	Accepted		
2					Yes	No 🗌	Yes 🗌	No			
3					Yes	No 🗌	Yes	No			
4	*				Yes	No 🗌	Yes	No			
5					Yes	No	Yes	Νο			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									

3. R	eferral Information (continued)					
No	. Offense	Basis	Date	Sexual Harassment	Action Taken	Reason	
6				Yes 📄 No 📄	Yes No		
7				Yes No	Yes No		
8				Yes 📄 No 🗌	Yes No		
9				Yes No 🗌	Yes No		
10				Yes No	Yes No		
	NOTE: For	each offense ma	arked NO for	action taken, you m	ust supply a reason.		
lf yo Ren	ou selected "YES" for any offense, contin narks" (Block-10), sign, date, and return	ue to "Action Tak	en" (Block-4). If you selected "N	O" for ALL offenses and	irectly to "Command	er's
4. A	ction Taken						
	Administrative Non-Adverse Referrals Adverse Personnel Actions		udicial (Ar letails belo		☐ Judicial Court Martial or Civi	ilian Criminal Cour	t
Nor	n-Judicial Punishment Authority (select one):	Ju	idicial Punishme	nt Authority (select o	ne):	
		A Imposed I Officer Impos	[sed [Summary Cour		neral Court Martial	
] Principal Assistant		[Civilian Crimina	al/Magistrate		
5. N.	IP/Court-Martial/Civilian Crimi	nal Court Pro	ceeding	Outcome		-	
No.	Charged Offense		Plea		Finding Offense	Tr Fin	al ding
1	Murder [5H1A] [5H1A]		N	Murder [5H1A]	[5H1A]		N
2							
3							
4							
5							
PLE/ P=Fi	A: G=Guilty, C=No Contest, N=Not Guilty nding for Plaintiff, F=Finding for Respond	v, D=Pre-Trial Div dent, G=Guilty, C	I version, TRI =No Contest	I. IAL FINDING: DCV= :, N≖Not Guilty, S=S	Dismissed (Civil), DCR=[ettlement	Dismissed (Criminal)	

Page 2 of 6

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.2

	. Charged Offense			Plea	Finding Offense			rial nding
6	1							
7								
8								
9								
0							-	
EA: G=Guilty	, C=No Conte laintiff, F=Fin	est, N=Not Guilty, I ding for Responde	D=Pre-Trial Diversion, nt. G=Guilty, C=No Co	, TRIAL FINDING: DCV=Di ontest, N=Not Guilty, S=Sett	smissed (Civil), DCR=Dis lement	smissed (Cri	imina	þ,
Administra								
Ion-Advers		115						
Ager		Referred	Responded				Wri	ten
amily Advoc				Date Imposed	Type of Action	Oral Lo	cal	
rug/Alcohol	Abuse			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Counseling/Concern			
Special Refe	rral				Reprimand		Ē.	
qual Opport	unity				Censure		<u> </u>	
egal Office					Admonition		Ħt	
lental Health	า				I			
Relief Agency	у							
dverse								
UVCISC								
	ed			Description				
		ding of Privilege	3	Description				
	Withhol	• •						
	Withhol Adverse	• •	valuation (OER/NC	Description OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo	e Performance E	valuation (OER/NC NCOER)					
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandat	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt					
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandat Transfe	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt ilitative)					
Date Impose	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandate Transfe Adverse	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry -	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt ilitative)	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandat Transfe Adverse Denial o	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt Ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandate Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotio	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt Ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandat Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt Ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandato Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o Promoti	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotion f Promotion on Revocation	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt Ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandate Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o Promoti	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotion f Promotion on Revocation ice Revocation	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic n	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandat Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o Promoti Clearan Control	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotio f Promotion on Revocation ice Revocation Roster (downgra	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt Ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandato Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o Promoti Clearan Control Resigna	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotio f Promotion on Revocation ice Revocation Roster (downgra ation	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic n	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandate Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o Promoti Clearan Control Resigna Retirem	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotion f Promotion on Revocation ice Revocation Roster (downgra ation ent	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic n ade of clearance, PF	OER/Academic Report)				
	Withhol Adverse Relief fo Mandate Transfe Adverse Denial o Withhol Delay o Promoti Clearan Control Resigna Retirem	e Performance E or Cause (OER/N ory Reassignme r (such as rehab e Record Entry - of Reenlistment ding of Promotio f Promotion on Revocation ice Revocation Roster (downgra ation	valuation (OER/NC NCOER) nt ilitative) Flag or Continued Servic n ade of clearance, PF	OER/Academic Report)				

Page 3 of 6

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.3

Date Imposed			Description		······		
	Military Occupational Sp	ecialty Reclassification	••	to an			\vdash
	Debarment	······································	Duration:	🗌 Days	Months	······	Yea
	Job Termination						\uparrow
	Job Suspension		Duration:	Days	Months		Yea
	Leave Without Pay		Duration:	Days	 Months	<u> </u>	Yea
	Loss of Warrant					Laboratory	+
	Voluntary Disclosure		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\square
	Restitution (to US Gover	-	Amount :				†
	Restitution (to third party		Amount :				
	Civil-Civil Action Initiation						1
	Other (return to states, e	tc.)					1
	Contract Suspension		Duration:	Days	Months		Year
	Contract Termination						\uparrow
	Cost Adjustment		Amount :				1
	Bid Rejection						\square
	Recoupment		Amount :				1
	Denial of Continuation				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		\vdash
	Other Contract Action						\square
ffective Date	Proceed to Comm	ander's Remarks (Block	(-10) if you chose Ad	ministrative Actio	on		
ffective Date Non-Judicial/J Date Adjudged	Judicial Sanctions		<-10) if you chose Ad Sanction	ministrative Actio	on		
ffective Date Non-Judicial/. Date Adjudged	Judicial Sanctions	Amount :	Sanction		on		
ffective Date Non-Judicial/. Date Adjudged	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture	Amount : Amount :	Sanction	ministrative Actio	on Days		nth
ffective Date Non-Judicial/J Date Adjudged	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty	Amount : Amount : Days:	Sanction				nth
Date Adjudged	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction	Amount : Amount : Days: Days:	Sanction			Mo	anth
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days:	Sanction			Mc	anth
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Days: Duration:	Sanction				
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days:	Sanction	Duration:	Days		
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Days: Duration:	Sanction	Duration:	Days		anth Life
fective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date:	Sanction	Duration:	Days		
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date: Effective Date:	Sanction	Duration:	Days		
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date: Effective Date: From:	Sanction	Duration:	Days		
fective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge Reduction in Grade	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date: Effective Date: From: To:	Sanction Days	Duration:	☐ Days ☐ Years ☐ Years		
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge Reduction in Grade Probation	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date: Effective Date: Effective Date: To: To: Duration: Duration:	Sanction Days	Duration:	☐ Days ☐ Years ☐ Years ☐ Years ☐ Years		Life
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge Reduction in Grade Probation Special Assignment	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date: Effective Date: Effective Date: To: To: Duration: Duration:	Sanction Days	Duration:	☐ Days ☐ Years ☐ Years		
ffective Date	Judicial Sanctions Fine Forfeiture Extra Duty Restriction Correctional Custody Confinement Bad Conduct Discharge Dishonorable Discharge Reduction in Grade Probation Special Assignment Total Forfeiture (all pay/al	Amount : Amount : Days: Days: Days: Duration: Effective Date: Effective Date: Effective Date: To: To: Duration: Duration:	Sanction Days	Duration:	☐ Days ☐ Years ☐ Years ☐ Years ☐ Years		Life

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.4

9. Suspended Sanctions

Were Any Sanctions Suspended? 🔲 Yes

If no sanctions were suspended, proceed to "Commander's Remarks" (Block-10)

🗸 No

Suspended Sanction	Suspended Sanction Information					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Fine	Suspended Portion US\$:					
	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:	1			
Forfeiture	Suspended Portion US\$:	Suspended Portion Time:				
	Suspension Conditions:	an a				
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Extra Duty	Suspended Portion Time:					
	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Restriction	Suspended Portion Time:					
	Suspension Conditions:					
0	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Correctional Custody	Suspended Portion Time:					
Cusiody	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Confinement	Suspended Portion Time:					
	Suspension Conditions:					
Reduction in	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Grade	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Probation	Suspended Portion Time:					
	Suspension Conditions:					
a	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Special Assignment	Suspended Portion Time:					
Assignment	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Total Forfeiture	Suspended Portion Time:					
Toneiture	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Civil Recovery	Suspended Portion US\$:					
Ť	Suspension Conditions:					
	Date Suspended:	Suspension Duration:				
Civil Award	Suspended Portion US\$:					
F	Suspension Conditions:					

DA Form 4833 (electronic format), March 2008

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.5

Page 5 of 6

9

40	Command	la de	Deve
10.	Command	ier's	Remarks

10. Commander's	Remarks		
	er: 0065-2008-CID369-43686-5H1A Sanction: A2 2009/02/28		
1. Commanding O			
	Was a DNA sample collected from the offender? Yes No		
Name and Grade:]
Signature: AKO e-Mail Addres	s: Signature Date: 2/28/2009		-
A Form 4833 (electro	pnic format), March 2008 b(6), b(7)(C) Page 6	of	6
CLU-RDI 5571			
	ACLU DETAINEE DEATH 2 CID 1220		

ACLU DETAINEE DEATH 2 CID 1220

,

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

U.S. ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND Afghanistan CID Office APO AE 09354

03 Aug 2008

MEMORANDUM FOR: SEE DISTRIBUTION

SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - FINAL (C)/SSI - 0065-2008-CID369-43686 -5H1A / 9G2F

DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 01 MAR 2008, 0001 - 19 MAR 2008, 1800; UNKNOWN LOCATION VICINITY OF FOB ROBINSON, APO, AE

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 19 MAR 2008, 1625

INVESTIGATED BY: SA^{(b)(2),(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} SA

SUBJECT:

1 (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MSG (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DOB); (POB); MALE; WHITE; C CO, OPERATIONAL DETACHMENT ALPHA 3232, 2ND BATTALION, 3RD SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (A), APO, ARMED FORCES AFRICA, CANADA, EUROPE & MIDDLE EAST 09314; CT ; [MURDER]

VICTIM:

1. UNKNOWN, ; FRCIV; (POB); MALE; [MURDER] (NFI)

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:

This is an Operation Enduring Freedom Investigation.

This office was notified by MAJ(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, Special

1 -FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL Law Enforcement Sensitive-

b(2), b(6), b(7)(C)

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.7



Operations Task Force 32 (SOTF32), Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan, that an Operational Detachment Alpha (ODA) member reported a murder to the chain of command.

Investigation determined MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) committed the offense of Murder when he shot and killed an unarmed Afghan male. SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mr (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Mr (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) witnessed the incident and forensic examination of evidence collected corroborated their accounts of the incident.

STATUTES:

Article 188, UCMJ: Murder

EXHIBITS:

Attached:

1. Agent's Investigation Report (AIR) of SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}, 28 Mar 08.

2. Sworn Statement of CPT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}, 20 Mar 08.

3. Sworn Statement of CSM^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) 23 Mar 08.

4. DA Form 3745, Search and Seizure Authorization, 24 Mar 08.

5. Affidavit supporting Search and Seizure Authorization, 24 Mar 08.

6. Sworn Statement and sketch of SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 25 Mar 08.

7. Sworn Statement of SF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 25 Mar 08.

8. Sworn Statement of SSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 25 Mar 08.

9. Non-Waiver Certificate of MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 26 Mar 08.

10. Photographic Packet. (recovery scene)

2

FUN OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36726009

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY-Law Enforcement Sensitive

- 11. Recovery Scene Sketch, 26 Mar 08.
- 12. Recovery Scene Sketch, 26 Mar 08.

13.(13-1 thru 13-2) DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD) Document Number (DN) 043-08, 26 Mar 08, and DN 044-08, 26 Mar 08.

- 14. Photographic Packet. (recovery scene)
- 15. Recovery Scene Sketch, 27 Mar 08.
- 16. EPCD DN 045-08, 27 Mar 08.
- 17. Sworn Statement of SGT (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 8 Mar 08.
- 18. Canvass Interview Worksheet, 28 Mar 08.
- 19. EPCD DN 046-08, 29 Mar 08.
- 20. DD Form 2922, Laboratory Examination Request, 1 Apr 08.
- 21. AIR of SA^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} 10 Apr 08.
- 22. DA Form 3745, Search and Seizure Authorization, 1 Apr 08.
- 23. Affidavit supporting Search and Seizure Authorization, 1 Apr 08.
- 24. EPCD DN 049-08, 2 Apr 08.
- 25. DD Form 2922, Laboratory Examination Request, 3 Apr 08.
- 26. Sworn Statement and sketch $o^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)}$ 10 Apr 08.
- 27. AIR of SA (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 May 08.
- 28. Sworn Statement and sketch of $(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) \ge 1$ Apr 08.

3

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

b(6), b(7)(C)

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.9

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

29. Pashtu language interview notes and translation of interview with (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 21 Apr 08.

30. Photographic Packet. (Evidence)

31. CD containing all original images associated with Exhibits 10, 14, and 29. (USACRC and file copies only)

32.EPCD DN 067-08, 26 Apr 08.

33. Final Report (USACIL), 22 Apr 08.

- 34. DA Form 3745, Search and Seizure Authorization, 30 Apr 08.
- 35. Affidavit supporting Search and Seizure Authorization, 30 Apr 08.
- 36. Translation, 2 May 08.
- 37. AIR of SA^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} 4 Jun 08.
- 38. Translation, 17 May 08.
- 39. Sworn Statement of SGT (C) 27 May 08.
- 40. Sworn Statement and sketch of SG (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 27 May 08.
- 41. Final Report (USACIL), 8 May 08.

42. AIR of SA^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} 19 Jul 08.

Not Attached:

None.

The originals of Exhibits 1, 9, 11, 12, 15, 21, 27, 31, 37, and 42 are forwarded with the

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.10

b(6), b(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY-Law Enforcement Sensitive

USACRC copy of this report. The originals of Exhibits 2 thru 8, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 33 thru 36, and 38 thru 41 are retained in the case files of this office, pending adjudication. The original of Exhibits 13, 16, 19, and 24 are retained within the files of the Evidence Depository, this office. The originals of Exhibits 20 and 25, and a second original of Exhibits 33 and 41 are retained in the files of the U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory.

STATUS: This is a Final (C) Report. Commander's Report of Disciplinary or Administrative Action (DA Form 4833) is pending.

CID reports of investigation may be subject to a Quality Assurance Review by CID higher headquarters.

5

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY-Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.11

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

Report Prepared By:

Report Approved By:

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Special Agent

Special Agent in Charge

DISTRIBUTION: Dir, USACRC, Ft Belvoir, VA 11th MP BN CID SJA, CJSOTF (MAJ^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} 3rd MP Group, USACIDC, Fort Gillem, GA (email only) CG, USACIDC, FT BELVOIR CIOP-ZA (b)(6),(b)(7) CHIEF MILITARY JUSTICE, CJTF-101 (MAJ (email only) CHIEF OF STAFF, CJTF-101, BAGRAM AIR FIELD (COI (b)(6), (email only) CJTF 101 CMD GRP (MAJ (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) email only) CJTF 101, CMD <u>GRP (LTC (b)(6),(b)</u> email only) DCG-S, 101 (BG^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} mail only) PM DEP, CJTF-101 (LTC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [email only) PM SGM, CJTF-101 (SGN(b)(6),(b)(7) [email only) PMO, CJTF-101 OPS NCO (SFC (b)(6),(b)(7)((email only) PROVOST MARSHAL, CJTF-101 (COL (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) email only) SAC, AFGHANISTAN CID OFFICE DEPUTY SJA, CJTF-101 (MAJ^{(b)(6),(b)(7)} email only) STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE CJTF-101 (COI (b)(6),(b)(7) (email only) CDR, 3rd SFG (CPT (b)(6),(b)(7) email only (b)(6),(b) @ahqb.soc.mil ahqb.soc.mil CDR, 3rd SFG (COL(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ahqb.soc.mil SJA, SOC, FT Bragg (CPT(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE

6

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

b(6), b(7)(C)

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.12

ACLU DETAINEE DEATH 2 CID 1226

12

· · · · · · · · ·			0065-08-011 0662-09-01	
		Y REPORT OF RESULT OF TRIP		
TO: Commander United States	use of this form see AR : Army Special Forces Comman rth Carolina, 28310		y is ijag	
1. Notification und United States v. MAS	ler R.C.M. 1101 and AR 27-10,	, (b) (6) , Headqua	rters and Headq	larters
Bragg, North Carol United States Army	l court-martial on 17 Sep 08 ina, convened by: Court-Mart Special Forces Command, d mber 1, dated 9 February 2 February 2009.	tial Convening Order Numbe ated 10 July 2008; as amen	r 1, Headquarte ded by Court-Ma	rs, rtial
3. Summary of offen CH ART SPEC	ses, pleas, and findings: BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF OFF	ENSE (S)	PLEA	FINDING
I 118 The	Premeditated murder of a on or about 5 Mar 08	n unknown Afghani male	NG	NG
I 134 The	Wrongful mutilation of a an ear on or about 5 Mar	dead body by cutting off 08	NG	NG
. SENTENCE:				
	judged and effective date of -58b and R.C.M. 1101)	any forfeiture or reduction i	in grade: N/A.	
. Contents of pret	rial agreement concerning ser	ntence, if any: None.		
. Number of days o	of presentence confinement, if	any: N/A.		
	of judge-ordered administrativ ntamount to confinement, if a		ence confinement	or
. Total presentenc	e confinement credit toward p	post-trial confinement, if an	y: N/A.	
0. Name(s) and SSM	I(s) of companion accused or o	co-accused, if any: None.		
1. DNA Processing	IAW 10 U.S.C. Sect 1565	is X is not require	ed.	
.2. Conviction(s) 4071.	does X does not red	mire sex offender registrati	on IAW 42 U.S.C.	Sect
F: 1- Unit Cdr, 1	- Confinement, 1- TDS (b)(6)	(b)(6)), 1-Criminal Law	Division, 1-SJA	
TYPED NAME (b)(6)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(b)(6)		
RANK Captain		BRANCH OF SERVICE U.S. Army		
DA FORM 4430, SEP	2002 DA FORM 4430-R	A, MAY 87, IS OBSOLETE		

FOR DEFICIAL USE ONLY AND THE FRANCISCUL CID ROIS 36726007

•

• •





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

U.S. ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND Afghanistan CID Office APO AE 09354

03 Aug 2008

MEMORANDUM FOR: SEE DISTRIBUTION

SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - FINAL (C)/SSI - 0065-2008-CID369-43686 -5H1A / 9G2F

DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES: 1. 01 MAR 2008, 0001 - 19 MAR 2008, 1800; UNKNOWN LOCATION VICINITY OF FOB ROBINSON, APO, AE

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 19 MAR 2008, 1625

INVESTIGATED BY: SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)SA(b)(7)(F)

SUBJECT: 1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MSG;^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

(DOB); (POB); MALE;

WHITE; C CO, OPERATIONAL DETACHMENT ALPHA 3232, 2ND BATTALION, 3RD SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (A), APO, ARMED FORCES AFRICA, CANADA, EUROPE & MIDDLE EAST 09314; CT ; [MURDER]

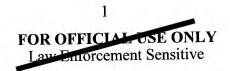
VICTIM:

1. UNKNOWN, ; FRCIV; (POB); MALE; [MURDER] (NFI)

INVL TIGATIVE SUMMARY:

This is an Operation Enduring Freedom Investigation.

This office was notified by MAJ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, Special



ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36727008



Operations Task Force 32 (SOTF32), Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan, that an Operational Detachment Alpha (ODA) member reported a murder to the chain of command.

Investigation determined MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) committed the offense of Murder when he shot and killed an unarmed Afghan male. SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mr (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Mr (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) witnessed the incident and forensic examination of evidence collected corroborated their accounts of the incident.

STATUTES:

Article 188, UCMJ: Murder

EXHIBITS:

Attached:

1. Agent's Investigation Report (AIR) of SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}, 28 Mar 08.

2. Sworn Statement of CPT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}, 20 Mar 08.

3. Sworn Statement of CSM^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 23 Mar 08.

4. DA Form 3745, Search and Seizure Authorization, 24 Mar 08.

5. Affidavit supporting Search and Seizure Authorization, 24 Mar 08.

6. Sworn Statement and sketch of SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 25 Mar 08.

7. Sworn Statement of SF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 25 Mar 08.

8. Sworn Statement of SSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 25 Mar 08.

9. Non-Waiver Certificate of MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 26 Mar 08.

10. Photographic Packet. (recovery scene)

2

FUN OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36726009





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensurve

11. Recovery Scene Sketch, 26 Mar 08.

12. Recovery Scene Sketch, 26 Mar 08.

13.(13-1 thru 13-2) DA Form 4137, Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD) Document Number (DN) 043-08, 26 Mar 08, and DN 044-08, 26 Mar 08.

14. Photographic Packet. (recovery scene)

15. Recovery Scene Sketch, 27 Mar 08.

16. EPCD DN 045-08, 27 Mar 08.

17. Sworn Statement of SGT^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} 28 Mar 08.

18. Canvass Interview Worksheet, 28 Mar 08.

19. EPCD DN 046-08, 29 Mar 08.

20. DD Form 2922, Laboratory Examination Request, 1 Apr 08.

21. AIR of SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 10 Apr 08.

22. DA Form 3745, Search and Seizure Authorization, 1 Apr 08.

23. Affidavit supporting Search and Seizure Authorization, 1 Apr 08.

24. EPCD DN 049-08, 2 Apr 08.

25. DD Form 2922, Laboratory Examination Request, 3 Apr 08.

26. Sworn Statement and sketch of Mr. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 10 Apr 08.

27. AIR of SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 2 May 08.

28. Sworn Statement and sketch of Mr^{(b)(6)}, ^{(b)(7)(C)} 21 Apr 08.

3 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36729010





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

29. Pashtu language interview notes and translation of interview with Mr^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 21 Apr 08.

30. Photographic Packet. (Evidence)

31. CD containing all original images associated with Exhibits 10, 14, and 29. (USACRC and file copies only)

32.EPCD DN 067-08, 26 Apr 08.

33. Final Report (USACIL), 22 Apr 08.

34. DA Form 3745, Search and Seizure Authorization, 30 Apr 08.

35. Affidavit supporting Search and Seizure Authorization, 30 Apr 08.

36. Translation, 2 May 08.

37. AIR of SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 4 Jun 08.

38. Translation, 17 May 08.

39. Sworn Statement of SGT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 27 May 08.

40. Sworn Statement and sketch of SGT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 27 May 08.

41. Final Report (USACIL), 8 May 08.

42. AIR of SA^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) 19 Jul 08.

Not Attached:

None.

The originals of Exhibits 1, 9, 11, 12, 15, 21, 27, 31, 37, and 42 are forwarded with the

4 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36730011





Law Enforcement Sensitive

USACRC copy of this report. The originals of Exhibits 2 thru 8, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 33 thru 36, and 38 thru 41 are retained in the case files of this office, pending adjudication. The original of Exhibits 13, 16, 19, and 24 are retained within the files of the Evidence Depository, this office. The originals of Exhibits 20 and 25, and a second original of Exhibits 33 and 41 are retained in the files of the U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory.

STATUS: This is a Final (C) Report. Commander's Report of Disciplinary or Administrative Action (DA Form 4833) is pending.

CID reports of investigation may be subject to a Quality Assurance Review by CID higher headquarters.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36730012





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

Report Prepared By:

1 (P. 1



Special Agent

Report Approved By:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Special Agent in Charge

DISTRIBUTION: Dir, USACRC, Ft Belvoir, VA 11th MP BN CID (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SJA, CJSOTF (MAJ 3rd MP Group, USACIDC, Fort Gillem, GA (email only) CG, USACIDC, FT BELVOIR CIOP-ZA CHIEF MILITARY JUSTICE, CJTF-101 (MAJ^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) (email only) CHIEF OF STAFF, CJTF-101, BAGRAM AIR FIELD ($^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ (email only) CJTF 101 CMD GRP (MAJ $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ (email only) CITE 101, CMD GRP (LTC $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ nail only) CJTF 101, CMD GRP (LTC hail only DCG-S, 101 (BC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} email only) PM DEP, CJTF-101 (LTC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} (email only) PM SGM, CJTF-101 (SGM(()(6), ()(7)(C) email only) · PMO, CJTF-101 OPS NCO (SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} [email only) PROVOST MARSHAL, CJTF-101 (COI((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (email only) SAC, AFGHANISTAN CID OFFICE DEPUTY SJA, CJTF-101 (MAJ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} email only) STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE, CJTF-101 (COI^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) email only) CDR, 3rd SFG (CPT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} email only)^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} hqb.soc.mil CDR, 3rd SFG (COL(6)(6), (b)(7)(C) ahqb.soc.mil SJA, SOC, FT Bragg (CPT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) aahqb.soc.mil FILE

6

FUR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Law Enforcement Sensitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36732013

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL I - LA		
A CENIT'S INIVESTICATION DED		UMBER 0065-08-CID369-43686
AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REP		
CID Regulation 195-1		PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES
DETAILS: BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: About 1639, 19 Mar by MAJ ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} Special Operations Tas 09354 (BAF) of a possible murder committed by one o the unclassified Serious Incident Report (SIR) that did About 1000, 20 Mar 08, SA ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} This or 0(7)(C) Operational Detachment Alpha (ODA) 3232, C (C) Robinson, APO AE 09314, who provided a sworn state command that MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} Robinson, APO AE 09314, may have been involved in national. Agent's Comment: CPT ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} recently had an a Valium) for pain and sleep. CPT ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} related th due to this interview. About 1940, 23 Mar 08, SA ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} interviewe	the SOTF32 r not contain any ffice, interview $Co, 2^{nd}$ BN, 3^{rd} ement wherein 1 ODA 3232, C a body mutilat	and was taking medication (Percocet a aken the medication for sixteen hours
3230, C Co, 2^{nd} BN, 3^{rd} SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand a sworn statement wherein he detailed he was informed 3232, C Co, 2^{nd} BN, 3^{rd} SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSG 3232, C Co, 2^{nd} BN, 3^{rd} SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and solve an unarmed Afghani National and (c)(6), (b)(7)(C) and solve an unarmed Afghani National and (c)(7)(C) and solve	d Province, Afc d by SFC d Province, Afg (7)(C) d Province, Afg nd mutilate the	chanistan, APO AE 09314, who provide ODA ghanistan, APO AE 09314, that SSG all members of ODA ghanistan, APO AE 09314, witnessed body by cutting off an ear. SGM
for shooting somebody and he had a human ear located About 1230, 24 Mar 08, $SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ coordinated 82, BAF, and provided an affidavit documenting the de authorization for MSC ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} iving quarters. CP quarters.	l in his quarters d with CPT $^{(b)(6)}$ tails of this inv T $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ uth P) $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$	s on a shelf. , (b)(7)(C) estigation and requesting a search horized the search of SSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} who rendered a sworn statement wher
he witnessed MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} hoot an unarmed Afghan in the head. MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} then cut off the man's ear	ni male once in and showed it t	the chest, and what he believed was on the SSG (P) ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} SG (P)
b)(6), (b)(7)(C) provided a sketch of the incident.	ODCANUZATION	
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION Afghanistan C	ID Detachment
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	Afghanistan C	CID Detachment Eld, APO AE 09354
	Afghanistan C	

1



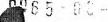
,

8



AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPO	ORT 0065-08-CID369-43686
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES
DETAILS:	
Agent's Comment: At the conclusion of the interview SS	G (P) ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} was provided a DD Form 2701.
About 1730, 25 Mar 08, $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ interviewed SFC $(b)(6)$, e was notified about the incident with MSG $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ by ASG $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$	who rendered a sworn statement detailing how y fellow team members and his conversations with
About 1515, 25 Mar 08, SA ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} interviewed S letailing his knowledge of the incident.	SG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} who rendered a sworn statement
About 1055, 26 Mar 08, SA ^{(b)(6)} , (b)(7)(C) interviewed S 232, C Co. 2 nd BN, 3 rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Pr (6), (b)(7)(C) was not on the mission when the incident of	FC ^{(b)(6)} , (b)(7)(C)
232, C Co. 2 nd BN, 3 rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Pr (6), (b)(7)(C)	covince, Afghanistan, APO AE 09314, SFC $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
cellular phone two days after the mission and stated he h	occurred. MSC memory a man he shot in the desert
AS((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further stated that the man was Taliban a	nd he believed the words "Al Oaida" in Arabic we
on the display screen of the phone. A few days later, while rom a group of Afghani Nationals he and $SFC^{(D,G), (D, (T), (C))}$ need to wait for people to leave to put these guys down".	e on a mission, MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} separated a few me
rom a group of Afghani Nationals he and SFC ^{(6)(6), (6)(7)(C)}	vere questioning. $MSG^{(b)(6)}$, (b)(7)(C) stated, "W
eed to wait for people to leave to put these guys down".	SFC believed MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mea
o kill the men but, due to the number of civilians in the are not able to. $SFC^{(0)(6), (0)(7)(C)}$ had no further knowledg	tea and the intervention of his team members, he was
ad no further knowledg	e of the meddent.
About 1425, 26 Mar 08, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and 3	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) this office, interviewed MS
(6), (b)(7)(C) $SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}_{advised} MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}_{advised} f his$	legal rights, which he invoked and requested to seel
egal counsel.	
Between 1557 and 1755, 26 Mar 08, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) conducted a recovery scene
examination of Connex number four, identified as MSG	(6), (b)(7)(C) assigned quarters at FOB Robinson.
Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO AE 09314. The co	
primarily as a single person living structure. The connex w	was extremely cluttered with a lived in appearance,
here were clothes and other items strewn all over the com	
of a desk flush with the south wall directly to the west of t	이 그 것에 다 가지 못했다. 이에서 이에 가지 않는 것에 가지 않는 것이 가지 않는 것이라. 이 가지 않는 것이 아프 것이 가지 않는 것이 가지 않는 것이 가지 않는 것이 가지 않는 것이 있다.
suttered with various items to include a laptop computer.	
west wall was a shelving unit, which also contained variou mongst other items was what appeared to be a human ear	
Flush with the north wall was a single bed with mattress.	On the bed were various items including a box.
clothes, and other military equipment. A DCU blouse was	
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER OF	RGANIZATION
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	fghanistan CID Detachment
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)$	fghanistan CID Detachment agram Airfield, APO AE 09354
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBEROF A(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)BaselineSIGNATURDA	fghanistan CID Detachment

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW EN	TORCEMENT SENSITIVE
	ROI NUMBER
AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT	C 0065-08-CID369-43686
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
A pair of DCU trousers was located in the box and collected as OCU trousers was a knife, which was collected as evidence. L rousers was what appeared to be human ear hair, which was c white and black colored scarf that was collected as evidence. Vas a pair of black gloves that were collected as evidence. Loc Dakley brand boots that were collected as evidence. Located of dditional black and white colored scarf that was collected as n Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD).	ocated inside the right cargo pocket of the DCU ollected as evidence. Also located on the bed wa Located to the southwest of the bed on the floor cated to the east of the shelving unit was a pair o on top of a bag adjacent to the east wall was an evidence. All items of evidence were collected o
Between 1440 and 1503, 27 Mar 08, $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ and SA $(b)(6)$, of the vehicle driven by MSG $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ during the incident, in HMWV, M1113, Serial Number 221849, Registration Num loor up-armored HMMWV, with the exception that the passen occused on the passenger's side of the vehicle as that was the response of the seat cushion revealed what appeared to be the base of the seat. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ collected the seat cover the base of the seat as evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the passen of the seat is evidence. A search of the remainder of the dentify any other areas or items of evidentiary value. SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for the passen of th	dentified as a Truck Utility, 4×4 , W/E ber NG6B20. The vehicle was a standard four nger's door was missing. The examination reported location of the victim. An examination e dried blood on the underside of the cushion and er as evidence and collected several swabs from the vehicle with an alternate light source failed t (b(7)(C) exposed photographs using a Canno
About 1850, 28 Mar 08, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) interviewed SGT 3232, C Co, 2 nd BN, 3 rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Provin sworn statement detailing his knowledge of the incident and h	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ODA nce, Afghanistan, APO AE 09314, who rendered ow MSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) howed him a human ear.
Between 1908 and 1930, 28 Mar 08 , $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ and SA $(b)(6)$, remaining members of C Co., 2^{nd} BN, 3^{rd} SFG, ODA 3232. So and SSC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ were on the m different vehicle than MSC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ They assisted MSC (b) security for the main element. MSC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ they assisted MSC $(b)(6)$, whicle and had him get on the back of his vehicle. MSC $(b)(6)$ and release him on the way back to the main element. MSC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ for his vehicle. MSC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ ignaled for SFC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ continued on the location of the main element. They had no for the canvassed individuals had anything pertinent to add to the the context of the main element.	FC $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ ission, when the incident occurred, but in a (6), (b)(7)(C) n stopping a vehicle while providing unarmed male from the other occupants of the (b)(7)(C) stated he was going to question the man (0), (b)(7)(C) stopped about half way back and got c and SSG $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ to keep driving and they further information about the incident. None of the
······································	
	anistan CID Detachment am Airfield, APO AE 09354
SIGNATUR DATE	EXHIBIT
31014/11010	
SIGINITOR	Mar 08





LOCATION: Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan, APO AE 09354

FILE NUMBER:

DATE: 20 Mar 08 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TIME: 1535 NAME: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSAN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GRADE/RANK: 03 / CPT

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: ODA 3232,C CO, 2nd BN, 3rd Special Forces Group (A), FOB Robinson, Afghanistan, APO AE 09314

(b)(6), (b) (7)(C)

I,(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On or about 18 Mar 2008, while at KAF preparing to be MEDEVAC'd to BAF, 3 of my soldiers came by my room to say goodbye. During the visit, SFC (0,0,0) stated to me that he needed to see the CSM in order to file a complaint against $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ that 2 soldiers on the Detachment were upset with $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ Due to He referenced that 2 soldiers on the Detachment were upset with MSG Due to me getting ready to depart I didn't put much interest into it. I down played it as a NCO issue and would follow up later. Another one of my soldiers, SFC (0,0,0) also pulled me aside and stated that there may be legal issues with the complaint. This did raise more attention but since I was leaving, I told I would call in reference to this issue once I reached BAF. Once I arrived at SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} BAF, I was told I was going to be EVAC'd further to Germany that night so I went to Camp Vance for a meal and to tell the command I was leaving soon. At approximately 1930 local time on 18 Mar 2008, I was asked to go to (b)(0), (b)(7)(C) the CJSOTF-A Commander. I reported to him while he was on the phone with who I assumed to be LTC (b)(0), (b)(7)(C) in TF-32 commander, my Battalion Commander. The JAG also came in soon after me and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that there may be allegations of a wrongful shooting in combat and possibly a mutilation of a body, referring to an ear being removed from one of the insurgents. I was also instructed by the JAG to not discuss this with anyone since there will be an investigation. At this time, I am not aware of the time, date, or place that this event took place.

Q: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A:

Q: Are you the Detachment Commander for ODA 3232?

A: Yes.

Q: How long have you been with ODA 3232?

A: I have been the Detachment Commander for two years. I have been with most of the team members for two years. We are a tight knit team and everyone gets along.

Q. What does ODA stand for?

A. Operational Detachment Alpha also known as an A-Team.

Q: Who is SF((^{b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

A: He is the assistant Team Sergeant and operations sergeant and has been on the team the second longest.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Q: Who is SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

A: SF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) s the team intelligence NCO and has been on the team the longest.

Q: Who is MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: He is the team sergeant and the senior NCO and the person the complaints are about.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN

FOR OFFICIAAGE UNDER CID ROIS 367360017

PAGE 1 OF 5 PAGES

DA Form 2823-E

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.23

EXIBIT

STATEMENT OF: CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT: BAF, APO AE 055,4, ON: 20Mar 08 CONTINUED:

O: What are the dates you became ill?

A: I was diagnosed on 13 Mar 08 and went to surgery on 13 Mar08.

O: Where was the surgery performed?

A: At Kandahar Airfield.

Q: Have you returned to FOB Robinson since the surgery?

A: No I should have been home in the states on 21 Mar 08.

Q: What type of team leader is MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: Before he came to our team he was relieved from another team because of an issue with ammo.

The team members turned their backs on him and he had to be moved. He was placed in an administrative job by the Command Sergeant Major. He was eventually moved to my ODA so he could be with a strong team and build his leadership qualities. I have had to counsel him on weak leadership in combat as he tried to show that he knew it all, but would not listen to other seasoned team members. The second time I counseled him was for poor performance on mission planning. He has been improving but team members still go to SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) for guidance because team members do not trust MSG^{(0)(0), (b)(7)(C)}

Q: Did you know about $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ efore he came to your team?

A: Yes I do a background check on all the soldiers coming to my team and he would not have been my first choice. He was sent to my team to be groomed and improve his leadership.

O: Has MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} had any out of the ordinary violent outburst?

A: Yes he has had two that were not just your normal venting but pure anger. I had reported this to the Company CSM that MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} has anger problems.

Q: Has MSC^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} displayed any anger toward the local population?

A: No.

Q: What was the complaint SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} made?

A: He said that two guys had issues with the Team Sergeant but did not say what the issues were.

O. Did SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ell you the names of the two soldiers?

A. No.

Q: Did SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) say what the legal issue was?

A: No he just said there was a legal issue and I was surprised because I would never suspect my team doing something illegal.

Q: Is that all the information you received from SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

A: Yes. I have not spoken to SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} since.

Q: Did you receive any further information from SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: No. I have not spoken to him after he requested to see the CSM.

Q: You were told about this incident by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did he say where the information came from? A: No. I heard (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) talking to my Commander LTC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the phone when I came to his office. They were talking about my team leader. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then told the SJA this is a possible allegation of an unjustified shooting.

Q: What is the Force Protection policy when a patrol leaves the FOB?

A: A minimum of 2 gun trucks, 6 ODA'S and the Afghanistan National Army (35). I have a team policy that all team members, 4 gun trucks and the contingent of Afghanistan National Army go out on patrol. For each patrol a Concept of Operation is submitted to CJSOTF-A, the command at Bagram, 48 hours prior to the patrol leaving the FOB. An Operational Summary is completed at the end of the patrol and submitted to the B team. We are running about 3 patrols a week.

b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 5 PAGES

DA Form 2823-E

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.24

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENST EXIBIT

FOR OFFICIALAGE UNDDII CID ROIS 36737018

34. ON: 20 Mar 08

STATEMENT OF: CPT

O. What is CJSOTF-A?

A. Combined Joint Special Operations Task Force Afghanistan.

Q. What is the B Team?

A. The Company Headquarters.

Q. Does MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} write any of the Concept of Operations and Operational Summaries?

TAKEN AT: BAF, APO AE 09

A. Yes I have my NCO'S do the summaries and operational plan to learn.

Q. Do your patrols stop vehicles or do traffic control points?

A. Yes we are training the Afghanistan Army in population control so we set up vehicle check points.

Q: Has your team been involved in a fire fight at one of these vehicle check points?

A: No.

Q: If a vehicle approaching the check point turns around before passing the location will team members chase the vehicle?

A: No. The Afghanistan Army will chase down the vehicle.

O: Will your team respond after the stop?

A: No we try not to get involved with the Afghanistan National Army. We want them to do the job on there own.

Q: Has your team been involved in any firefights with insurgents in a vehicle?

A: Yes, the incidents involved insurgents on motorcycles or in vehicles at distances of 800 meters or more. This happened at the beginning of our tour.

Q: After a firefight and it is known that insurgents have been killed does the team recover the bodies?

A: No I will send a team to do a quick battle damage assessment if I am sure they are able to. One of the tactics of insurgents is to wait for a team to do a battle damage assessment and engage when the team is closer. My team does not recover any bodies the local nationals handle that.

Q: Has your team lost any team members?

A: Yes we recently lost our MP dog handler.

O: Was there any talk of getting a payback?

A: No not really.

Q. Do you go out on all patrols?

A. I have been on all patrols except four of them.

Q. Why did you miss four patrols?

A. Administrative issues, I was either in Kandahar or monitoring the patrols from the FOB.

O. On the patrols you missed who ran the team?

A. The Team Sergeant, MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

Q. Do you know the dates of the four patrols you missed?

A. No

Q. Where were you at the beginning of March?

A. We did a mission at Karez Da Baba the first week of March.

O. How long was the mission?

A. It was six days and involved the entire B- Team. We had to travel about 100 kilometers from FOB ROBINSON.

Q. Could this incident have occurred during Karez Da Baba?

A. It is possible. I have mounted over watch and dismounts and I can't possibly see everything. However the B-Team was on this mission as were British troops.

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORM

PAGE 3 OF 5 PAGES

FOR OFFICIALASLONDOIL CID ROIS 367381019

DA Form 2823-E

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.25

EXIBIT

and

STATEMENT OF: CPT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} TAKEN AT: BAF, APO AE 09554, ON: 20 Mar 08 CONTINUED:

Q. Who is in charge of the dismounts?

A. MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

Q. Did you see or hear anything involving a mutilation or unjustified shooting during this mission or any follow on missions?

A. No.

Q. What happened after the mission ended?

A. We went to FOB Price and stayed there approximately four days for truck repairs and to wait for resupply for the convoy back to FOB Robinson. We got back to FOB Robinson on the 9th or 10th of March and went out on another mission the next day.

Q. What is your opinion on this event?

A. I don't know what happened but I believe in my NCO'S and the validity of what they are saying. SF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)) and SFC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) are professional soldiers and I trust what they say.

Q. Is there anyone else that might have knowledge of this incident?

A. The two witnesses.

Q. Who are the two witnesses?

A. I can only speculate that it is his truck crew, $SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$

SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) but he was wounded and sent home.

Q. When was SGI^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}wounded?

A. He was wounded on 11 Mar 08 during the initial attack on Tamba.

Q. Was this a large fight?

A. Yes we had seventy insurgents firing on us.

Q. Did this fight last a long time?

A. Yes the mission lasted 3 days and the main fight ended the first day.

Q. Did you leave before the fight was over?

A. No the mission ended about 1000 on 13 Mar 08.

Q. Did MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} function separately from you?

A. Yes I was mounted and he was dismounted and I didn't always have sight of him.

Q. Did you see or hear of any mutilations or unjustified shootings after this mission?

A. No.

Q. This being an attack on fighting positions did your team move through of the positions where dead insurgents would be.

A. Yes the dismounts moved through the fighting positions when they were taken. I do not know if there were any dead insurgents as they are carried out by others for immediate burial. This fight was the most intense battle my team has been involved in during the deployment. The dismounts did not report any confirmed enemy killed.

Q. Would this battle have been the best opportunity for a team member to mutilate a body or have an unjustified shooting?

A. Just guessing the answer would be yes because we were so close to the enemy.

Q. Could SF(b(6), b(7)(C)) and SFC(b(6), b(7)(C)) been on a dismount patrol with MSG(b(6), b(7)(C))

A. Yes they could have.

Q: Do you have anything else you wish to add to this statement?

A: No./// End of Statement/// (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SCHOUTIVE

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

DA Form 2823-E

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.26

PAGE 4 OF 5 PAGES

ROFFICIALAGE ON DDII CID ROIS 36739 A 2 A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSG



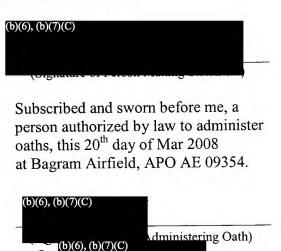
AFFIDAVIT

have read or have had read to me this statement which begins on page $\underline{1}$ and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ends on page 5. I fully understand the contents of the entire statement made by me. The statement is true. I have initialed all corrections and have initialed the bottom of each page containing the statement. I have made this statement freely without hope of benefit or reward, without threat of punishment, and without coercion, unlawful influence or unlawful inducement.

Witness #1:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Witness #2:



SA (Typed name of Person Administering Oath) 10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oath)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

I AW ENFORCE

DA Form 2823-E

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.27

PAGE 5 OF 5 PAGES

FOR OFFICIAACSE UNDER CID ROIS 367400021 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY S EXIBIT

		SWORN STATEMENT
File Number	:	0065-08-CID369-43686
Location	:	Afghanistan CID Office, Bagram, Afghanistan(BAF) APO AE 09354
Date	:	March 23, 2008 $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
Time	:	(<i>q</i> ⊣ <i>D</i> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Statement of	:	SGM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Grade/Status	:	E-9/AD
SSN	:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		a time to be the thread a 2020 of the and put and the second

Org/Address : Operational Detachment B 3230, C Co, 2nd BN, 3nd Special Forces Group, FB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

About 17 March, 2008 I received a phone call from SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} DDA 3232) from KAF stating that he just spoke to MAJ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 2nd Bn XO) about how things were going with his detachment. He began by telling me that he wished he would of came to me first before he told (b)(5), (b)(7)(C) about a situation that he was informed about by other members of the team. He then stated that he was informed that while out on a mission, his Team SGT MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} had shot a guy and then cut off his ears. MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} observed a man speaking on a phone and called the guy over to his position, he ask the guy a question through at interpreter, and the response was not he wanted to hear and then took out his pistol and shot the man and while he laid there dead he cut off his ears. There was a bad connection on the telephone and I was unable to completely understand what he was trying to tell me. I told $SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ to write what he was trying to tell me in an e-mail so I could understand what he was trying to say. We hung up and I received another phone call several minutes later from MAJ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} he said that he instructed SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} not to write me an e-mail because he was concerned that the e-mail would not have the same intention. Then I told (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) o put (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) back on the telephone (At that time I ask for everybody to leave the operation center). SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that while his team was on mission his Team SGT MSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) shot a local and cut his ears off. He also stated that he was informed about the incident from other team members that were extremely bothered by this act and brought it to his attention as soon as the mission was over and they returned to FB Robinson. I told him that I would handle it and hung up the phone, and immediately called my Company Commander (MAJ $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ who was at a different FB. I explained to MAJ $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ bout the conversation I just had with SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} he was as shocked as I was, and stated to stand-by so he could call the Battalion Commander ((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) . After discussing the information with the (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAJ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed me that they were drafting up a counseling packet with the Bn JAG that would give specific instruction for the seriousness of this allegation. I informed CW3^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} bout my conversation with all listed above, I told him that I am devising a plan to take MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} Into custody at the appropriate time. The date of all the occurrences took part on or about the 17 March 2008. After my conversations were complete with MA.^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} opened the operation center up for total access, MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} came to me immediately and ask if everything was alright, I replied with there is a family issue with somebody in the company. He immediately stated that he was worried someone may have told on him for doing something he did (semi-joking). I did not tell anybody else except CW3(0)(6), (b)(7)(C) about the phone calls to keep this formation from getting out. Over the next couple days I received the counseling and instructions from MAJ printed the counseling out and reviewed it in the privacy of my room. On 20 March 2008. I

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF	PERSON MAKING	(b)(6), (b)(7) STATEMENT	PAGE	OF	PAGES
		-	ACLU D		OIS 367	41022

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.28

EXIBIT

0065-08- 369-43686

STATEMENT OF:^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT: Afghanistan CID Office; DATED: March 23, 2008 CONTINUED. received a phone call from MAJ^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) stating that we need to take MS(^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)) to custody immediately. I went and got all the parties that I had as a part of my plan and we assembled into the operation center, all additional personnel were removed and I went and called MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} to come in and sit down. I told him he was under investigation for a crime and we had to go through some administrative items, once that was completed I told him I was ordered to confine him until we have the means to exfil him on a helicopter. CW3 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) began reading the counseling packet, once he was complete CW3^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) ask MSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) he understands his rights? MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} eplied with yes he does. I went to tell him that he will be searched and remain under armed escort and be placed into a locked room until we depart. At this time we got everybody that works at FB Robinson together and told them we are on a Black-Out (Meaning that there can be no telephone calls or e-mail until further notice) this was done to ensure that this incident did not leak out. After the meeting I was asked by SSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) and SSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)⁺ they could talk to me, I said yes. They both said that they were there when the incident happened (but did not discuss details) and said that they were worried that if the information came out later then they wanted it to come out because they were afraid of what would happen to them and the detachment, I explained to them although I wish they would have come to me sooner, but they were absolutely doing the right thing keeping us informed. I ask when the incident occurred, and they stated when we were coming back from the Kajaki mission and the Jinga trucks were stuck in the first wadi. I said that we were all trying hard to get the vehicles out of the sand and never saw or heard anything. The Black-out lasted approximately 24 hours and we reinstated the privileges. On 21 March 2008 at approximately 1100, I went to visit MS((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in his holding cell. MSG((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that he knew that this was about him shooting somebody that was trying to attack him. I told him that he should not tell me anything like that, we continued to speak and he stated that he was worried about the alcohol that he had in his room, I said at this time the room is sealed and everything was documented by a camera. He then said that he had an ear on his second or third shelf in his room, I responded with "A what?" He said an ear, I ask what kind of ear? He said a Human Ear, I said "My God and he said "it is bad". I ended the conversation with what else can I do to make you more comfortable? He said he was fine, and I encouraged him to keep eating and drinking. I departed from the room where he was being detained. I went to see him again on the 23 March 2008 at his request and his only concern was that he wondered if anybody said anything to his spouse, I told him that I would look into that and let him know. He also requested his wedding ring. I gave it to the guard for MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} to ware it. On the 22 March 2008 we received a Helicopter at FB Robinson in order to move $MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ KAF and subsequently to BAF on 23 March 2008.

Q: $SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$

A: SGM^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

Q: Who are SSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(⁷)(C) and SSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(⁷)(C)

A: They are members of ODA3232, who were with MSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) when the incident occurred. SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is a junior communications sergeant (18E) and SSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) is a junior engineer sergeant (18C).

Q: Did SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) give any details on the incident?

A: Just the location.

Q: When was the Kajaki mission?

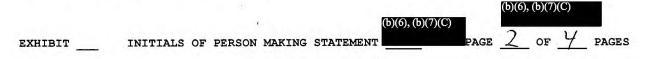
A: About the end of February and the incident occurred on the way back from the mission on about the first week of march.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

U DDII CID ROIS 36742023

EXIBIT

Q: Were you on the mission when the incident occurred?



STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT: Afghanistan CID Office; DATED: March 23, 2008 CONTINUED.

A: Yes.

Q: Did you witness the incident involving $SSC^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ while on the mission?

A: No.

Q: Did you go into MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} room after he was confined?

A: No.

- Q: What is a Jinga truck?
- A: A local national's commercial truck.
- Q: What you mean by Jinga truck stuck in a wadi?

A: A wadi is a dried up river bed that is usually very sandy. The weight of the Jinga trucks gets them stuck in the sand and we have to pull the out.

Q: Do you know of any other incidents involving MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: No.

- Q: Have you ever witnessed MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ecome violent toward local nationals?
- A: No.
- Q: Do you know of MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} osing control or acting inappropriately during missions?

A: No.

- Q: What is SF((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)) role on the team?
- A: He is the senior weapons sergeant. He was not on the mission but $SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ and SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} told him about the incident and he informed MAJ (0, 0)
- A: He is the company operations warrant officer.
- Q: Did you type the narrative portion of this statement?

A: Yes.

Q: Do you understand that the answers in this statement are a typed written account of your verbal answers to

my questions?

A: Yes.

Q: Are the typed answers an accurate account of your answers to my questions?

A: Yes.

Q: How were you treated during this interview?

A: Good.

Q: Were allowed to take breaks as need?

A: Yes.

Q: Is there anything you would like to add to this statement?

A. No.///END OF STATEMENT///(00, 0)(7)(C)

							(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
EXHIBIT	INITIALS (OF	PERSON	MAKING	STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE	3 01	$F _ \checkmark$ pages	

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.30

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FOR OFFICIAGE UNDOIL CID ROIS 367480 24

EXIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT: Afghanistan CID Office; DATED: March 23, 2008 CONTINUED.

0085-02- 389-13586

AFFIDAVIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I, 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this March 23, 2008, at Afghanistan CID Office, BAF

)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
SPECIAL AGENT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
10 USC 936	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	WITNESS:
×	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	17 4
	OFFICIACEUNDOII CID ROIS 367440
FOR	VFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
CLU-RDI 5571 p.31	EXIBIT

	and the second second	
	AND SEIZURE AUTHORI , see AR 27-10; the proponent as	
O: (Name and Organization of the person to whom authorization pecial Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7018 Afghanistan Cl	n is given) ID Office, Bagram Air Field	, Afghanistan
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) ha	aving been made before me by	SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sworn Statements of (Name of Affiant)
	ODA 3232, 2BN-3SFG Inization or Address of Affiant)	Fire Base Robinson Helmand Province, AFG
(which affidavit is attached hereto and made a part of this believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true an that the property to be seized is located (on the person) (an (place) known as	<i>is authorization</i>), and as I am d correct, that the offense set fo	satisfied that there is probable cause to rth therein has been committed, and
assigned living quarters of MSC((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DA 32-30, C Co/2BN/3SF C	Group, to include all possible storage locations.
for the property described as human body parts, specif	ically the ear or pieces of th	e ear of a human being and clothing worn during
the perpetration of the act.		
Afghanistan CID Office, Afghanistan CID, Bagram (Name and	Organization of Authorized C	lustodian)
and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is r the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place	no person at the searched place of on the premises where the pre-	to whom the receipt may be delivered, operty is found.
Dated this day of March	,,	
×		
TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL	DUTY POSITION	N OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Military Magi	strate
ORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL CJTF-82 OSJA Bagram Air Field, Afghanistan	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	DDII CID ROIS 36745
DA FORM 3745, SEP 2002	RM 3745-	
ACLU-RDI 5571 p.32	FORCEMENT SENSIT	EXIBIT



AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is TJAG BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM, SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2 1. I, 00(6), 00(7)(C) Afghanistan CID Office, APO, AE 09354

(Name)

AE 09354 (Organization or Address)

Having been duly sworn, on oath depose and state that:

2. The affiant further states that:

About 1000, 20 Mar 08, CPT 3232, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, rendered a Sworn Statement wherein he detailed his chain of command informed him that members of MSC (b)(6)(7)(C) DDA had witnessed MSC (b)(6)(6)(7)(C) hoot an unarmed Afghani National and mutilate the body by removing an ear.

About 1940, 23 Mar 08, SGM^{(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)} ODA 3230, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, rendered a Sworr Statement wherein he detailed he was informed by SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of MSG ODA witnessed MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} shoot an unarmed Afghani (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) National and mutilate the body by cutting off an ear. On 20 March 08, SGM((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) vas instructed by his command to take MSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) nto custody and confine him. About 1100, 21 Mar 08, while in confinement on FOB Robinson, MSG((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed SGM(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) he helieved he was in trouble for sheating somebody MSC(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) further stated that he Further stated that he had a shooting somebody. MSC human ear located in his quarters on a shelf.

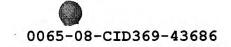
3. In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests authorization to search $MSC_{(0)(0)}^{(0)(0)}$ assigned government quarters and any container found within said quarters that may contain aforementioned human body part (ear) and any items worn or used to facilitate the act.

FOR OFFICAL

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.33

EXIBIT

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36746027



Special Agent Afghanistan CID Office USACIDC, APO, AE 09354	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZA AFFIANT)	TION OF AFFAINT)	(SIGNATUR	C OI
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED	BEFORE ME THIS, AT, AT, AT, AT, AT, AF, AF		Y OI



ACLU-RDI 5571 p.34

55

EXIBIT



0	0	6	5	-100	0	8	 3	6	9	**	4	3	6	8	6

SWORN STATEMENT								
LOCATION Kandahar Airfield	DATE T	IME FILE NUMBER						
Afghanistan	25-Mar-08 ^{(b)(6)} , (b)(7)(C) 0065-08-CID369						
NAME:	SSN:	GRADE/STATUS:						
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	E-6(P) / AD						

ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS:

C Co., 3rd Special Forces Group, 2nd Battalion ODA 3232

(^{b)(6)}, (^{b)(7)(C)} want to make the following statement under oath:

On MAR 5, around noon I was gunning on truck 6 with MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}SSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}</sup> interpreter by the name of and one ANA soldier. The ODA was convoying jingle trucks from FOB Price to FOB Robinson. Around noon the jingle trucks were stuck in a wadi around the east side of highway 611 parallel to the Hyderabad area our patrol formed a perimeter and attempted to get the jingle trucks unstuck. I had seen two vehicles about 1200m away to our west on the other side of highway 611. The vehicles were meeting with each other. I sent the information over the radio. We did nothing at that time with those vehicles. The vehicles separated and left the area. Around 5 minutes later the vehicles meet again at the same location. I notified (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and he said that we were going to that location to check out the vehicles. We departed from our assembly area with truck four consisting of SSG truck in lead. Once we arrived to the location of the suspected vehicles lismounted and started separating the men, woman, and children, he had asked all the individuals for their phones. All of the locals turned their phones in One local grabbed his phone from his daughter and gave the phone to to to to to the phone and then showed it to me. The phone had a picture of a pkm as a screen saver and I replied with "this guy is probably a bad guy them to drive away. He ordered the local with the questionable phone to get on the back of the truck and hang on while we drive. I was assuming that we were driving back to our assembly area where the jingle trucks were. Once we drove into the open desert ordered truck four to keep driving and we will catch up with them. Truck four drove away and we stopped got out of the vehicle along with the interprete (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) he ANA soldier. I was on the gun in the turret and SSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} as in the driver seat.^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} began to question the local. He was asking if he was Taliban, where the Taliban was at, and questions regarding his phone and the pictures on it was breathing deep heavy breaths as he was questioning the local. He was approximately 5 meters from the local, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the ANA soldier were on the side of the local en tole to the sold the sold the base of the local the sold the sold the base of the local the sold hat this guy was Taliban interpreted back that he said he wasn't work of the breathing heavy told the to tell the local to leave interpreted this and there is M4 down and shot the local in the chest. The local fell to the ground and walked up to him and and shot the local in the chest. The local fell to the ground and walked up to him ar shot another time. He then told and the ANA soldier to get into the truck and He also got into the truck and told SSG o drive away. We then drove back to the Assembly Area and (0,0,0) of out of the vehicle and began to walk around to the other vehicles. Me and SSG (0,0,0) were silent and a little shell shocked (0,0,0) hen returned to the truck kind of nervous and asking if we had ISR on station. He then ordered SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to drive back out to the body. We drove back out to the site stopped about 100m

Initials of Person Making Statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII CIB ROIS 3

EXIBIT

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

taken at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

off of it and an up to the body, pulled out his knife, poked the local in the eye to ensure he was dead and then began to cut. Example turned back to the vehicle and showed me the ear that he had cut off the body. We then drove back to the assembly area. SSG (b(6), (b)(7)(C) got out of the vehicle along with the interpreter and the ANA soldie again went around to the other vehicles, came back to our truck and told me that he was driving back out to the body because he wanted to blow him up when we blow up our stuck jingle truck that could not be recovered. We drove out to the body

get out of the truck and help him put the body in the vehicle. I got out of the truck but refused to touch the body (0,0) put the body inside the passenger side of the GWV and we drove back to the assembly area. Once we were back to the assembly area (0,0) got out of the vehicle left me at the truck with the body and walked up to the stuck jingle truck that was going to be blown up (0,0) hen returned back to my vehicle told me that we were not going to blow up the jingle truck and he needed to get rid of the body. He then drove about 300m to a sand dune got out of the truck, pulled the body to the ground by the dune, kicked dirt all over the body (0,0) then got into the truck and we returned back to FOB

Robinson. Q: SA^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

A: SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

Q: Was the above narrative typed by you?

A: Yes.

Q: Who is SSC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

 $\widehat{A}(\mathbf{b})(\mathbf{6}), (\mathbf{b})(\mathbf{7})(\mathbf{C})$ he was driving the vehicle.

Q: Who is

A: Is the interpreter, he is an Afghni, I do not know his last name.

Q: Have you worked on MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ruck prior to this incident?

A: It was a continuous mission, for two weeks, other than that two weeks, no.

Q: How did you come to be assigned on his vehicle for this mission?

A: It was just personnel assignment, he put me and the point that truck before we left out.

Q: What was your trucks responsibility?

A: We were basically pulling local security and keeping accountability of all the trucks

cause it is the Team Sergeant's truck.

Q: What is your role for the team?

A: 18 E, communications.

Q: Were there any communications issues on the mission?

A: No.

Q: Did this incident happen on Mar 5, 2008?

A: Yes, to my ability I believe it was, all the days seem the same to me.

Q: When $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ spersed the rest of the family with the afghani male, where did the rest of the family members go?

A: They headed North down highway 611, in their vehicles.

Q: Was that one of the two vehicles you had seen previously?

A: Yes.

Q: Describe the vehicle?

A: A white truck, four door with a flat bed, and the other was a white van, normal tow door. Both vehicles left together.

Initials of Person Making Statement (0)(6), (b)(7) ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36749030 ACLU-RDI 5571 P.36 ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36749030 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXIBIT Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

taken at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

A: One of there weapons, the equivalent to our 240, a type of machine gun.

Q: And the Afghani male had a picture of this weapon on his phone?

A: Yes, I saw the picture.

Q: Why would he have a pkm on his phone?

A: I would say, honestly I don't know, it could be a number of reasons, they decorate their AK-47's, I don't know why. Could be that that identifies him as a bad guy to other bad guys. Or identifies a phone used to talk to bad guys.

Q: What has been your experience with locals and these phones?

A: They use them to communicate with one another and to relate what our locations are, and to set up IED attacks.

Q: Have you gathered intel in the past that other people have used their phones in a similar manner?

A: Yes.

Q: Was this mission for your unit to safeguard the movement of your equipment?

A: Uh, it was supplies, fuel and rations.

Q: How many trucks were in the convoy?

A: I want to say 12 jingle trucks.

Q: Did you see how many people were in the vehicles when they met approximately 120 meters away?

A: Yeah, I could count four in the truck, three in the bed, and there was about four in van. Q: Did these vehicles come from separate locations?

A: Yes, one from the South to the North, and the other from the North to the South.

Q: What is the protocol for this type of situation when two or more vehicles meet?

A: Normally just gather them up and get information from them, their name, get the tribal name, get the information from the phone, who are you calling, take his phone to see what information is on it, if he is identified as a bad guy we would apprehend him. Depending on what information we get, we would send it up higher.

Q: Describe the Afghani man that was killed?

A: He had black hair, about 20-23, barely a beard coming in, a black scarf, about 5 foot 6 or 7, real skinny, wearing local attire, white man dress, gold vest.

Q: Had you ever seen the Afghani male before?

A: No.

Q: How far away from the assembly area were you?

A: Um, 600 meters.

Q: Could the personnel at the assembly area see what was happening?

A: Not at our position, due to the terrain, we were higher.

Q: Did the Afghani man speak English?

A: No.

Q: Did the Afghani male have a weapon?

A: Nope.

Q: Did the Afghani male express any violent tendencies?

A: No.

Q: What was MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} vearing?

A: DCU's, Oakley boots, maybe a baseball cap, I do not remember.

Q: Was there anything descript about the DCU's?

Initials of Person Making Statement (6)(6), (b)(7)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII CID RC

S 367500031

EXIBIT

389-43686

0085-68-

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

taken at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

A: No.

Q: What is ISR?

A: I don't recall the nomenclature, it s basically overhead coverage from aircraft.

Q: Did you determine there was ISR?

A: We determined there was not.

Q: Describe the ear, was it a left or right ear?

A: It was a basic looking ear, it was the whole ear, I want to say it was the left ear.

Q: Did you $MSC^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ ut it off from the man?

A: I was not physically seeing him cutting the ear because his back was toward me, and he was about 100 meters away, I could see his knife out and he was making cutting motion and showed me the ear.

Q: What did he say when he showed you the ear?

A: He just kind of wiggled it and smiled.

Q: Did you say anything to him regarding the ear?

A: No.

Q: Did you see the man without an ear?

A: No I did not, I was not trying to look for it either.

Q: Did you touch the body at any time?

A: No.

Q: Where is the body now?

A: In the middle of the desert 300m off of highway 611.

Q: Did $MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ have any blood on him?

A: There was blood on the seat cover on the passenger seat, he just flipped it over, but I did not see any blood on him.

O: Describe the GMV you drove?

A: Normal GMV, 240 on the side, no passenger door, the radio system is in the back of the vehicle instead of the front, tan.

Q: Is it your regularly assigned vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Was there any blood in the vehicle?

A: Not other than the passenger's side cover that I noticed.

Q: Could the remainder of the team see the actions of driving the Afghani male around and dumping the body?

A: No I don't think so, due to their position.

Q: Why did MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) vant to dump the body?

A: I'm not sure, I did not ask him.

Q: Have you experienced this type of behavior with MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} since this incident or before?

A: No.

Q: Did he tell you why he shot the Afghani male?

A: After the fact he had come to my room and asked me how I felt about the situation and told me the guy was a bad guy and he later confirmed it. He had mentioned the guys brother and knew the brother was a bad guy.

Q: What was the ANA Soldiers name?

A: I don't know.

Q: What happened when you returned to the assembly area?

Initials of Person Making Statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU-RDI 5577 p.38

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII

EXIBIT

0033

EXIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

taken at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

A: We ended up blowing up the vehicle and continued on with the mission up to FOB Robinson.

Q: What did MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} use to cut off the Afghani males ear?

A: His benchmade knife it is on his vest strapped to his shoulder harness.

Q: Where is the ear now?

A: No idea.

Q: What else did he take from the body?

A: His black scarf.

Q: What happened to the black scarf?

A: I don't know.

Q: When was the last time you saw the black scarf?

A: In the GMV, he put it next to the console.

Q: Did the Afghani male have any type of weapon?

A: No.

Q: Did the Afghani male ever attempt to approach MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: No.

Q: Did MS((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) have any reason to be fearful or threatened by the Afghani male? A: No.

Q: What is a jingle truck?

A: Just basically a big truck they load from the back, has a Mercedes symbol in the front. Q: Is it normal to blow up a jingle truck if it cannot be moved?

A: Yes.

Q: Did MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ever threaten you or any other member of the team?

A: No.

Q: Did MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ask you not to disclose information regarding this incident? A: No he didn't, we did talk about the situation about five days ago, he asked me into my room and we talked about it. He asked me how I felt about it, and I told him that I did not like being put in that position. He was making decisions for me, and he should have asked the two other people that were with him if he thought that he should shoot the guy, because it probably would not have happened. I told him now I have to deal with this and did not ask for it. He told me that he did not think that anything would come of it, and if it did that he would say that the Afghani male tried to attack him, which did not happen, and I knew it would end up being his word against mine.

Q: From what you saw did the Afghani male try to attack MSG((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: No.

Q: Was there any time that you did not see what was happening between MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} and the Afghani male?

A: No.

Q: Why do you believe MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} shot the Afghani male?

A: I believe MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} thought he was a bad guy, and not right now, but in the future set and IED, or be part of an IED cell and he was eliminating that threat as his mind would have perceived it.

Q: Did you discuss this with SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} after the incident?

A: Yes me and him discussed things, it was brief and we agreed he flipped a switch and had a screw lose, and we requested to be off his truck immediately.

Q: When you submitted the request did this raise any alarms?

Initials of Person Making Statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU-RD145577282339utomated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII CIB ROIS

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Statement of

taken at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

A: No.

Q: What did SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} see?

A: I don't know, he said he did not see him shoot, but he heard it.

Q: What did ee?

A: Mark saw everything.

O: How was the weather that day?

A: Hot, a little windy.

Q: What else about this incident that we have we not talked about that you think is important?

A: That's all I can think of right now.

Q: Have you been in MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} oom?

A: yes, after the incident I went into the room to inventory his sensitive items and get him a change of clothes. I wore gloves the whole time, it was locked after that and no one has been in there since.

Q: Were you given the opportunity to take breaks?

A: Ye5 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: How were you treated during this interview?

A: Five (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: Is everything in this statement true and correct?

A: Yes (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. Yes I don't want to seem like I am saying that this local was not a bad guy. He very possible could have been and in the future could have been a threat to the ODA. At the time of this incident he was not an apparent immediate threat to our mission or the members of the ODA.

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. No ///END OF STATEMENT/// (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Initials of Person Making Statement

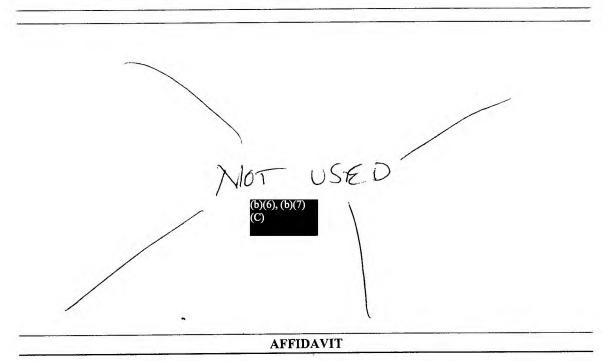
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FEICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

UDD

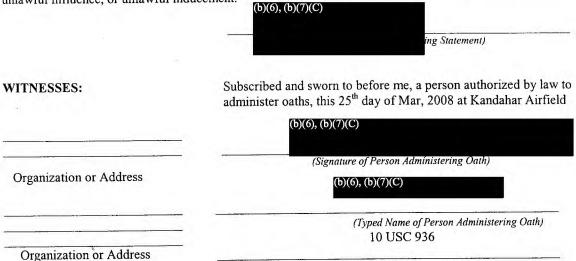
FRIBLI

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) taken at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

have read or have read to me this statement which begins on page 1 and ends on page 7. I fully understand the contents of the entire statement made by me. The statement is true. I have initialed all corrections and have initialed the bottom of each page containing the statement. I have made this statement freely without hope of benefit or reward, without threat of punishment, and without coercion, unlawful influence, or unlawful inducement.



(Authority To Administering Oaths)

(b)(6), (b) (7)(C) Initials of Person Making Statement

ACLU-RDP 5579 28234 (Automated)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SE ICITIVE

ACLU DDI



SWORN STATEMENT				
LOCATION	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER	
Kandahar Airfield Afghanistan	25-Mar-08(b)(6)	(b)(7) Gg 1 (b)(6).	(0)(7)(C) 0065-08-CID369	
NAME:	SSN:		GRADE/STATUS:	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		E-7 / AD	

ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS:

C Co., 2nd Battalion, 3rd Special Forces Group, ODA 3232, Afghanistan

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)want to make the following statement under oath: Around the first week of March 2008 I returned to Afghanistan from emergency leave to the states when I arrived at our firebase my teammate $SSG_{(0,0,0)}^{(0,0)}$ ame to me and told me that he was glad that I am back and that I need to get him of ruck because ruck because has lost his m ruck because^{rxc} has lost his mind and executed a guy right in front of him, I asked him if he was serious he said yes he saw the whole thing, I told him no problem and took him of the truck and assigned him to another vehicle the next day after mission naming myself (0(6), (0(7)(C) was in the opscen wher where valked by and said to haven't heard anything about our cell phone friend^{(0(0), (0)(7)(C)} poked at me and said what the hell is his problem, I asked what happened antwo.outry old me than executed a guy and came back and told him about it and now that I am back I can handle the situation, the next day we went on a mission and took early contact with the enemy we had three dismount element one lead by me the other two lead by (0, 0) (0, 0) during the firefighter bur team medic and mark our terp who was wit (0, 0) tement was shot, our other terp who was with my element was also shot during that engagement with the enemy, after the initial fighting the three elements was combined into two elements and we sweep through the angagement area clearing the compounds in that area where we received fire from, we took several fighting age men with us back to the high ground for questioning, while there I was talking to some ANA soldiers when gene came to me and said s about to execute a guy you need to stop him, I immideately called out to and moved towards him, as he moved towards me, we meet and I told him that he cannot do what he was about to do he asked me what and I told him I knew what he was about to do and that he cannot do it he then told me that he got away with more that that already and that is the only way to deal with these people, I told him that I knew what he did in the dessert while I was at home and that he cannot do things like that, he looked at me and said we just let a guy that was shooting at us walk away freely, I told him that's life and he walked away I then called (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who was with the and asked him what was about to happen just now and he said (0)(0)(C) was about to smoke this guy and some villagers walked up and saved him, later that night while we were in the MSS are to me and thanked me for what I did earlier, he said to me you were right earlier I can't do things like that, that's not how we operate, the mission lasted for three days and on our return to the firebase the captain had to he flown out to KAF^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} came to me to me the next day and told me that what he save was bothering him and he is not comfortable with it I asked him what happened out there and he told me that was questioning a guy who had a cell phone and the he just shot him then walked up to him and cut his ears of show it to him an put it in his pocket, he also told me he think sick, I asked him who was there he told me told him I'll take care of it I asked lane if what (()(6), ()(7) said was true soldier and and he said yes, I was getting ready to fly out to KAF when we learned of another

Initials of Person Making Statement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FUR OPPICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT

U DDII CID ROB 36

EXIBIT

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Taken at Kandahar, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

f I was mission the guys started hinting that they don't want to go on mission with not going to be there, so I called a team meeting without eing present and we talked about what happened and I asked if anyone felt comfortable going on a mission with and was told no because if me and the captain Is not there then there is no one to control we decided that we have to do something about the situation I told the guys I will help them as much as I can toology the mission before I leave and that it was a mission they bes anything stupid just stop him, and Livill take care of the have done before and if situation when I return, before I left that $day_{(b)(7)(C)}$ sked me to talk to and ask him to hat the whole team is not happy with him because of what he did calm down I told^(C) and that it will come out and that he may even go to jail for it he told me he has 21 years he can just retire, I asked him what about the two guys that saw him do it if he was aware of the situation he put them in and that what they saw was seriously messing with their minds and that his descision was a bad one he agreed that that was a bad descision and told me next time he does it he just have to make sure he is alone, I told him he can't do these kind of stuff, that's not how we operate he asked me what was he suppose to do just let these guys get away I told him that the way things are at which time I had to leave to catch my flight for KAF so I told him we'll talk when I get back. When I arrived at KAF I meet up with the captain I told him what I had learned and I asked him if he knew about cutting the guy's ears of he said no, I told him that I would have to talk to the sergeant major and he agreed, I then went and spoke to the battalion XO who told me that I have to call the SGM and tell him right away which I did, later that night the XO told me that I had to talk to the CSM and the BN commander and I sat down with them and told them what he guys have told me. Q: SA^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) A: SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) O: Was the narrative portion above typed by you?

A: Yep.

Q: Who is SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: He was the gunner $o_{10}^{(6)(6), (6)(7)}$ ruck, he is the team commo guy, his first name is O: Who is b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

s MS((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) e is the team sergeant.

Q: Who is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

and he us the intel NCO on the team.

Q: Who is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is the teams tactical humint team, attached to the team.

Q: Who is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

is one of the teams medics, SSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A:

Q: Who is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: One of the local interpreters, I don't know his last name. Q: Did you witness MSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} shoot an unarmed Afghani male?

A: No.

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.44

Q: Did you witness his actions toward the Afhgani male during the second incident you described?

A: No I did not actually see what happened.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tell you about the first incident while you were on leave? Q: What did MSG

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Initials of Person Making Statement

> FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII C

Page 2 of 4 Pages

A: When I told him that I knew about it the first time, he told me that he got away with it, when we talked about it after that he told me that it was a bad decision, and that was the only way to deal with these people.

Q: What people was he referring to?

A: He was referring to the bad guys.

Q: What did he mean by get away with it?

A: I mean I guess he did it and nothing came of it?

Q: What is it?

A: I just told him that I knew what he did, and he said that I got away with it.

Q: Did you at any time say anything about a shooting?

A Yep, I told him that I know you killed that dude in the desert.

Q: What was his response?

A: I think he said yhea I know.

Q: Did he say anything about being threatened, or in fear from the Afghani male?

A: No.

Q: What was his demeanor when he said that he got away with it?

A: He was pretty calm, normal.

Q: Did he tell you why he shot the Afghani male?

A: No.

Q: Has he explained the situation to you?

A: No.

Q: Why do you think he shot the Afghani male?

A: I think he has some mental issues, the pressure of seeing guys killed just got to him.

Q: When you had the team meeting did you discover any other members that witnessed the incident?

A: Nobody else saw it happen, but he told $SGT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ told me MSG showed him the ears.

Q: Did MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} deny shooting the unarmed Afghani male?

A: No.

Q: Do you now the name of the ANA Soldier that went on the first mission?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: No I don't.

Q: How were you treated during this interview?

A: Profecionally (1)(6), (1)(C)

Q: Were you given the opportunity to take breaks?

A: YES (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Q: Is everything in this statement true and correct?

A: $\sqrt{E_{j}}^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$

Q: What else do you think is important about this investigation that we have not talked about?

A: We talked about mental condition, that is the biggest thing that I am concerned about. I am also concerned about the guys that witnessed the incident and how it is going to effect them.

O. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. No ///END OF STATEMENT//(^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

Initials of Person Making Statement _

ACLU-RDI 5571 2823 (Automated)

TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SUBSTITUT

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) aken at Kandahar, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued USRA b(6), b(7)(C) AFFIDAVIT

I(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) have read or have read to me this statement which begins on page 1 and ends on page 4. I fully understand the contents of the entire statement made by me. The statement is true. I have initialed all corrections and have initialed the bottom of each page containing the statement. I have made this statement freely without hope of benefit or reward, without threat of punishment, and without coercion, unlawful influence, or unlawful inducement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
	(Signature of Per	son making 5	unement)	

WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorit administer oaths, this 25th day of March, 2008, at Kand (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Organization or Address	(Signature of Person Administering Oath) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(Typed Name of Person Administer 10 USC 936	ing Oath)
Organization or Address	(Authority To Administering Oaths)	
Initials of Person Making Stateme		18°36759 0040
ACLU-RDI 5571 p.46	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE	RECEIPS 7



	SWORN ST	ALEMENI	_
LOCATION Kandahar Airfield	DATE (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)	TIME FILE NUMBER $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	- 2
Afghanistan	25-Mar-08	210 0065-08-CID369	
NAME:	SSN:	GRADE/STATUS:	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		E 6 / AD	

ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS:

C Co., 2nd Battalion, 3rd Special Forces Group, ODA 3232, Afghanistan

I (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) want to make the following statement under oath:

On 5 Mar 2008 we were convoying from FOB Price to FOB Robinson (ROB) with the Operational Detachment Bravo 3230 (ODB), our Afghanistan National Army (ANA) soldiers, and 10 jingle trucks. On my GMV was MSG Commander, SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} the 50 cal gunner by the presence of the pr sitting in the back with one ANA soldier named (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself as the Driver We started out early morning to start the movement back to FOB ROB. We traveled down HYW 1 until we reached HWY 611 out which time we moved North for approximately 10 to 15 Km. From that point on we moved to the East off HYW 611 due to the IED factor that is known in that area. Once off 611 we went about a km before we reached our first big wadi that was almost completely made of sand, our vehicles made it through but the jingle trucks, which are local Afghani commercial trucks, couldn't make it through with out getting stuck. The first four trucks were stuck once they got into the wadi. Our team that was in the lead took up security with the ANA soldiers to the North side of the wadi while we waited for the trucks to try and get themselves out. We were approximately 200 to 300 meters east of 611. While we were waiting for the ODB to start pulling out the jingle trucks we saw a white pickup that was acting suspicious on 611 so my truck and our teams truck that was in the rear went to stop the pickup and search it. We crossed to the West side of 611 and got the truck to stop. Once we had it stopped we noticed that it had women and childen in the back so we decided to let it go with out searching it. Our GMVs returned to the convoy too see what was going on with the jingles that were stuck. They were all still stuck so our trucks started to help pull out the trucks. The LMTV and 2 RG-31s were doing most of the recovery work but the GMVs were trying to help out as much as possible. Once the GMVs helped with the ones that it could help with we moved back to our original positions north of the wadi providing overwatch. By this time we had been there for around two hours. While we were waiting, our terp was monitoring his Icom scanner, a small short distance radio that can pickup other Icom traffic, and he told us that we were being observed heard the insurgents say that they have 4 jingles stuck in the wadi and that they were trying to get them out. As we watched over 611 we saw two white pickups come together on the west side of 611 and they went apart and later came back together and stop. What looked like men got out and got into a group, we figured that that was the people that were watching us. We put down some warning shots in that direction to break them up and they got in the trucks and took off as fast as they could. One went west out of our sight and the other went north on 611. After that we saw what appeared to be the same truck coming back down 611 a little later and it turned around and started heading back north again. $MSG_{(C)}^{(b)(0), (b)(7)}$ cided that we needed to stop that truck and (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Initials of Person Making Statement

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIV

U DDII CIB ROISS

0041

EXIBIT

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Continued

Taken at the Kandahar Airfield Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08

search it. We started driving toward the truck and fired warning shots to stop it. It stopped along with a sedan type of vehicle. Our truck pulled out on to 611 close to the white pickup and the other truck that came along with us stay back 100 m to provide overwatch $MSG^{(0,0,0)}(C)$ the ANA solder and musclf got out to search the risk the ANA solder and myself got out to search the pickup. overwatch. MSG As we moved up we told the people to get out of the truck. There were 5 or 6 males, 2 or 3 women and 2 younger girls in the truck. The 2 girls were in the back of the truck. MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told them to pull out their cell phones and Icoms if they had any. One man went up to the little girls and got his cell phone from them. The men were separated from the women and the men were searched by the ANA soldier. We did not search the other sedan. MSG^{(6)(6)(7)(C)} ooked at the phone the man had got from the little girl and showed it to me there was a picture of what appeared to be a PK machine gun firing and some words underneath it. MSC^{(6)(0),(0)(7)(C)} cold that guy to sit by himself in another area. After he showed it to me and while the men were being searched I searched the pick up and didn't find anything. MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} began asking the men basic questions about they were doing and if there were any insurgents in the area. Once they got all the information they could get MSC of the old everyone but the man with the PK picture cell phone to get in the pickup and leave. At first they wouldn't because they were waiting for the other guy to get in but we told them to leave anyway, and they did along with the sedan. We got back in the GMV and MSC old the man to get into the back of the GMV with and the ANA Soldier. Our truck went past the other one and started back towards the wadi where everyone was trying to get the jingles out. The old me to stop the GMV once we were second GMV was following us. MSG about 100 m to the east of 611 and got out. I stayed inside the GMV; MSC must have waved to the other GMV on because it went around us and continued towards the wadi. At that time SSC and the ANA soldier were in the back with man that $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ my knowledge was questioning more. After a couple of minutes I heard a shot followed by another one. I ask $SSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ hat was that and he said MSC had shot the guy. Then MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) got back into the GMV and said lets go. I saw in my drivers side mirror the man's body lying on the ground. MSC^(000,000) sked me if I was alright and I told him I was fine, I was still in disbelief and shock that he had shot the guy. Once we were back o ask him what under the PK and he said there were no words under it. MSG^{(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)} hen told him that hen said that he knew that he was a said the words said Al-Qaeda. MSC bad guy and that he wanted to go back out to see the guy again. So at that point myself, MS((0,0), (0,0)) MS((0,0), (0,0)) and I believe and the ANA Soldier went back up to the body. I turned the vehicle around so that it would be easier to go back; we were about 50 then at that time went up to the body; I couldn't see meters from the body. MSC what was going on because I was pointed in the wrong direction but was told later that took his knife off his kit and poked the body in the face area and made a MSG cutting motion. MSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) hen came back to the GMV and pulled the man's ear out of his pocket and showed it to SSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} I did not see the ear for myself at any time. told me that whatever grain bullet he had worked good because the man MSC had the same look as it did when he first shot him. We then went back to our security position again. After a while I was told to get ready to blow the jingle fuel truck in place (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ACLU DDII CIT ROIS 367 Initials of Person Making Statement

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Statement c Continued

Taken at the Kandahar Airfield Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08

that had its axel locked in place in the wadi and could not be pulled out. I went down there next to the fueler and waited for the go ahead to blow it. MSG^{(0(0), (0)(7)(C)} came over and asked me if we were going to blow the truck and I told him yes. He asked me if he should put the body under the fueler when we blow it. I told him whatever because at this time I have no idea what he could do next. I waited around the fueler while they continued to work on getting the last of the other jingles unstuck. I was told later that during that time MS($^{(b)(0, (b)(7)(C))}$ rove the GMV with SS($^{(b)(0, (b)(7)(C))}$ in the gun back over to the body, and told SS; $^{(b)(0, (b)(7)(C))}$ o help him get the body in the TC seat. SS($^{(b)(0, (b)(7)(C))}$ refused to help him and MS($^{(b)(0, (b)(7)(C))}$ but the body in the GMV by himself. And then they drove back to the wadi again. I was still in the wadi by the fueler. It was decided to try and pull out the last truck one more time; again it would not come out. With people still all around the fueler I guess that he decided to just drop the body off in a small depression near the security position. After that he drove down by the fueler with the truck so I could get in after I pulled the initiator. We drove to a safe distance and watched it explode. After that we went and checked the fueler up close, then turned around and started moving towards FOB ROB. We spent around a total of about 4 hours around the wadi. We moved the rest of the way with out further incident. Once at FOB Rob I found out later he gave the phone to $SF(\frac{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}{0})$ be sent up to be examined. When SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) asked him where it came from MSC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) told him the story. I believe that with in a few days everyone on the team knew. Around 7 Mar SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) came back out to FOB Rob after his baby was born SS((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I told SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) nd I told SFC^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) came back out to FOB Rob after his baby was born. SSC what had happened because we considered him to be the internal team leader and we trusted him. We went out on a mission a few days later and even though he didn't do it because he was stopped by other people MSC Beemed ready to shoot another man that we had in control after a long firefight that we had casualties in. After the mission had appendicitis and had to flown out at the earliest chance. This meant that $MSC^{(0)(6), (6))(C)}$ was left in command of the team. No one was comfortable with this and we had a team meeting to discuss what needed to happen. This took place before nd the other senior NCOs on the team had to return to KAF to clear SFC OPFUND. This is when $SF(\overset{(0,0)}{\longrightarrow})$ old the chain of command what had happened. The day the senior NCOs left $MSC(\overset{(0,0)}{\longrightarrow})$ ulled both $SS(\overset{(0,0)}{\longrightarrow})$ and me aside by ourselves to talk. $MSG_{(C)}^{(b)(0)}$ asked if I was upset with him and I said yes. I asked him if the ANA Sergeant Major knew about it and he said he had told him. I told him that it was illegal what he did and that that is not how we fight, that we are better than that. I told him that SSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} and I are rational people that would never be a part of what went on out there and that he had drug us into this whole situation. He said that he was sorry for bringing us into it. A couple of days later we were called into the OPCEN and told us that MSC ad been put into custody. b)(6), (b)(7) and CW3 CSM(C)

- Q: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- O: Was the narrative portion above typed by you?
- A: Yes.
- Q: How long have you been on the team?
- A: Since October 2007.
- (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) O: How long have you worked with MSG

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: Since October 2007.

Initials of Person Making Statement

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36762 0043

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Taken at the Kandahar Airfield Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

Q: Are you usually on MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} truck?

A: No.

Q: Why were you on MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} truck on this mission?

A: I did not want to be the gunner on the RG-31. So, I was put on MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} truck.

- Q: Who was the interpreter?
- A: I don't know. We just call him (b)(6), (b)(7)
- Q: What is a GMV?
- A: HMMWV
- Q: What is a LMTV?
- A: Five ton but newer. Cargo transport.
- Q: What is a RG-31?
- A: Anti-mine vehicle.
- Q: What is an Icom?
- A: Hand held radio.
- Q: Who did the an by "they" mentioned in the insurgent Icom radio traffic?
- A: About us.
- Q: Why do you monitor Icom traffic?
- A: Only the insurgents use the Icom.
- Q: Why do the insurgents use Icoms?
- A: They use them to coordinate attacks against us.
- Q: Who was in the other truck when you stopped the vehicle?
- A: SSC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on ODA 3232.
- Q: Did any of the Soldiers in the other truck see $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ hot the man? A: No.
- Q: Describe what MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} was wearing when shot the man.
- A: body armor and DCUs
- Q: Was there anything unique about MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} uniform?

A: No.

Q: Did you see any blood on MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

A: No.

Q: Did you see the ear or anything else $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ hay have taken off the man?

A: No.

- Q: What is the TC seat?
- A: Front passenger side seat.
- Q: Did you see any blood in the TC seat?
- A: I think he showed me a few drops because he said something about blood in his seat.
- Q: Did you see MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} lispose of the body?

A: No.

Q: Who is SF(^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

A: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) he is the intelligence sergeant on ODA 3232 and was not on the

mission.

- Q: Were you at the second incident involving MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}
- A: I was on the mission but did not witness the incident.
- Q: Has MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ever been violent towards you?

A: No.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Initials of Person Making Statement

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.50

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU DDII CIB ROIS 36768044

EXIBIT

43

EXIBIT

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Taken at the Kandahar Airfield Afghanistan, Dated 25-Mar-08 Continued

O: Have you witnessed any other incidents or behavior of this nature from MSG

Q: Did $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ show you the ear or tell you about it after the incident?

A: No.

Q: Did you see a black scarf on the center consul of the truck?

A: No.

Q: How far away were you from the main party of the convoy shot the man?

A: 200 to 300 meters.

Q: Was anybody from the main party of the convoy able see you from their location?

A: I don't think so due to the terrain.

O: How were you treated during the interview?

A: Respectfully with out judge nut to what had happened Q: Were you given the opportunity to take breaks? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A: Yes I was able to get clinner before it closed.

Q: Is everything in this statement true and correct?

Yes - (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A:

O: What else do you think is important about this investigation that we have not talked about?

A: I think that the deployment has been tough on him due to all the casualties and injuries. I think the deployment broke him down and he would not have done that at the beginning of the deployment.

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. No ///END OF STATEMENT/// ((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

 $I_{i}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ have read or have read to me this statement which begins on page 1 and ends on page 5. I fully understand the contents of the entire statement made by me. The statement is true. I have initialed all corrections and have initialed the bottom of each page containing the statement. I have made this statement freely without hope of benefit or re(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and without coercion, unlawful influence, or unlawful inducement.

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 25th day of Mar, 2008 at Kandahr Airfield (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Organization or Address	(5)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Organization or Address	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) 10 USC 936 (Authority To Administering Oaths)
Initials of Person Making Statement _	ACLU DDII CIB ROIS 36764
ACLU-RDI 55712823 (Automated)	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

A: No.

		0065-08- 369-43686
R	IGHTS WARNING PROCED	DURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE
e 1999 - Standard Marine, and Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard St	For use of this form, see AR 190-30; the	proponent agency is ODCSOPS
	DATA REQUIRED E	BY THE PRIVACY ACT
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide co	ed States Code, Section 3012(g) ommanders and law enforcement Security Number is used as an ado your Social Security Number is vo	officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. ditional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. oluntary. (b)(6), (b)
LOCATION BACKAM ALDE	ED APO AEOS354	2. DATE 3. TIME 7.00 4. FILE NO. 26 MAL 09 1425
NAME (Last, First, MI) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CG 2ND BN 3RD SFG
SSN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS E-B/MSC	FOR ROBINSIN APO AE
	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER	R/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights		
he invest (b)(6), se name appears below to (b) UN(b)(7)(C) STRTES CUM (7) uspected MUNDER /	(C) WFSTIGHTOF COM	1/11 wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which 1 am
efore he/she asked me any questions about the	anything (7)(C) (C)	ar to me that I have the following rights:
Anything I say or do can be used as eviden (For particle), bind the UCMJ I have during	the right to talk privately to a la	luring, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both		- 07 -
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) 1 ha	ve the right to talk privately to a lawyer be	efore, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
me during questioning. I understand that th	is lawyer can be one that I arrange for at	my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
will be appointed for me before any question4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s)	ning begins. under investigation, with or without a law	(b)(6), (b)(7) ave a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
 If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) speak privately with a lawyer before answe 	ring further, even if I sign the waiver below	
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)		
	A LAWIER WITH	IN THE LAST SO DATS. N
Section B. Waiver	·	eventionation and make a statement without talking to a lawver first and
understand my rights as stated above. I am nor vithout having a lawyer present with me.	w willing to discuss the offense(s) under in	nvestigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and
WITNESSES (If	available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
1a. NAME (Type or Print)		
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PI	IONE	4. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
^{2a.} NAME (Type or Print)		5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P	HONE	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
		BAGRAM AIRFIELD APO AR 09354
Section C. Non-waiver (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
1. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		i do not want to be questioned or say anything
2.		
ATTAC		B23) SUBAUFULVEX OFEDER HE SUSPERCOUS 36765
PACLEU-RDI 5571 p.52		TOTEA & USACO
	LAW ENFOR	CEMENT SENSITIVE EXIBIT

 a. Your official position. b. Nature of offense(s). c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused. RIGHTS - Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must understand your rights." a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything." b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial." c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer must be apointed for you before any questioning begins." d. "If you cannot afford a lawyer ad want one, a lawyer will be apointed for you before any questioning begins." d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation. with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if you sign a waiver certificate." Make certain the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate rights advisement. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her rights?" THE WAIVER "Do you understand your rights?" THE waiver a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.) "At this time, are you willing to discuse the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present (<i>i.e., fewer than 30 days ago</i>), obtain legal advice whether to the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her rise of this form. If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her rise of this form. If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her rise of this form. If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her rise of this for	T	HE WARNING
 "Do you understand your rights?" "If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate rights advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.) "Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" "If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent (<i>i.e., fewer than 30 days ago</i>), obtain legal advice whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.) "Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.) "At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused says "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of the waiver section of the waiver c	 a. Your official position. b. Nature of offense(s). c. The fact that he/she is a suspect/accused. c. RIGHTS - Advise the suspect/accused of his/her rights as follows: "Before I ask you any questions, you must understand your rights." a. "You do not have to answer my questions or say anything." b. "Anything you say or do can be used as evidence against you in a criminal trial." c. (For personnel subject to the UCMJ) "You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to 	 lawyer detailed for you at no expense to you, or both." or - (For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) You have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with you during questioning. This lawyer can be one you arrange for at your own expense, or if you cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for you before any questioning begins." d. "If you are now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, you have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if you sign a waiver certificate."
	"Do you understand your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," determine what is not understood, and if necessary repeat the appropriate rights advisement. If the suspect/accused says "yes," ask the following question.) "Have you ever requested a lawyer after being read your rights?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," find out when and where. If the request was recent <i>(i.e., fewer than 30 days ago)</i> , obtain legal advice whether to continue the interrogation. If the suspect/accused says "no," or if the prior request was not recent, ask him/her the following question.)	"Do you want a lawyer at this time?" (If the suspect/accused says "yes," stop the questioning until he/she has a lawyer. If the suspect/accused says "no," ask him/her the following question.) "At this time, are you willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer and without having a lawyer present with you?" (If the suspect/accused says "no," stop the interview and have him/her read and sign the non-waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of this form. If the suspect/accused says "yes," have him/her read and sign the waiver section of the waiver certificate on the other side of

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED REFUSES TO SIGN WAIVER CERTIFICATE: If the suspect/accused orally waives his/her rights but refuses to sign the waiver certificate, you may proceed with the questioning. Make notations on the waiver certificate to the effect that he/she has stated that he/she understands his/her rights, does not want a lawyer, wants to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, and refuses to sign the waiver certificate.

IF WAIVER CERTIFICATE CANNOT BE COMPLETED IMMEDIATELY: In all cases the waiver certificate must be completed as soon as possible. Every effort should be made to complete the waiver certificate before any questioning begins. If the waiver certificate cannot be completed at once, as in the case of street interrogation, completion may be temporarily postponed. Notes should be kept on the circumstances.

PRIOR INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS:

1 If the supsect/accused has made spontaneous incriminating statements before being properly advised of his/her rights he/she should be told that such statements do not obligate him/her to answer further questions.

COMMENTS (Continued)

If the suspect/accused was questioned as such either without being advised of his/her rights or some question exists as to the propriety of the first statement, the accused must be so advised. The office of the serving Staff Judge Advocate should be contacted for assistance in drafting the proper rights advisal.

NOTE: If 1 or 2 applies, the fact that the suspect/accused was advised accordingly should be noted in the comment section on the waiver certificate and initialed by the suspect/accused.

WHEN SUSPECT/ACCUSED DISPLAYS INDECISION ON EXERCISING HIS OR HER RIGHTS DURING THE INTERROGATION PROCESS: If during the interrogation, the suspect displays indecision about requesting counsel (for example, "Maybe I should get a lawyer."), further questioning must cease immediately. At that point, you may question the suspect/accused only concerning whether he or she desires to waive counsel. The questioning may not be utilized to discourage a suspect/accused from exercising his/her rights. (For example, do not make such comments as "If you didn't do anything wrong, you shouldn't need an attorney.")

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36766 USAPA 9V2.010

REVERSE OF DA FORM 3881











NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS
1	West view down walkway to MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
2	East view down walkway to MSC ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
3	Entry to MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
4	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Inside MSG
5	North wall MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
6	Northwest corner MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
7	West wall MSC ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
8	Northeast corner MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
9	South wall MSG ^{((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
10	Southeast corner MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
11	Southwest corner MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} living quarters.
12	Shelves on west wall.
13	Shelves on west wall.
14	Shelves on west wall.
15 *	Shelve on south wall above desk.
16	Center of floor.
17	Bed with DCU's.
18	Shelve with human ear.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36767 0048

- - N-

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.54

x





PHOTOGRAPH PACKET



0065-08-CID369-43686

19	Human ear.
20	Human ear.
21	Human ear.
22	Human ear with scale.
23	Human ear with scale.
24	DCU bottoms and knife.
25	DCU pocket with fibers.
26 .	Tuff box with black scarf.
27	Tuff box with black scarf.
28	Knife with scale.
29	Knife with scale.
30	Fibers from DCU pocket with scale.
31	Fibers from DCU pocket with scale.
32	Gloves with scale.
33	Gloves with scale.
34	Glove with scale.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU DDILCID ROIS 36768

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.55

*

---- 0049



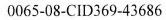
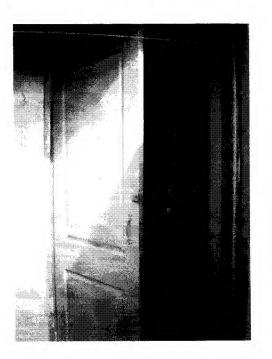




PHOTO #1







РНОТО #4

PHOTO #3

pr Official Use Only Low Enforcement Soncitive

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36769

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.56



For Official Use Only Law Enforcement Sensitive

0065-08-CID369-43686



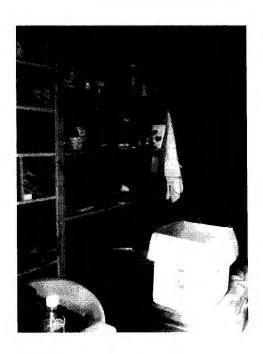


PHOTO #5

PHOTO #6





PHOTO #7

PHOTO #8

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36770 Exhibit

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.57

--- 0051



For Official Use Only Law Enforcement Sensitive

0065-08-CID369-43686

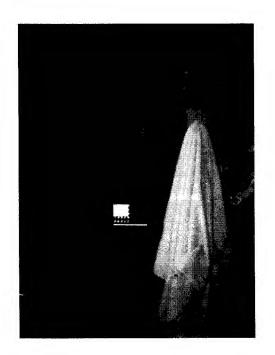


PHOTO #9

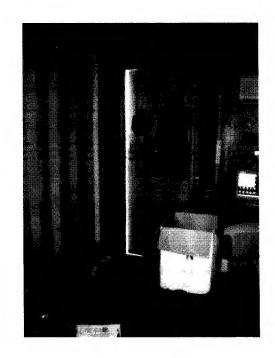


PHOTO #10



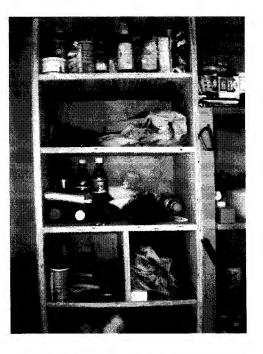


PHOTO #11

PHOTO #12

0052

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 3

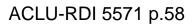








PHOTO #13

PHOTO #14

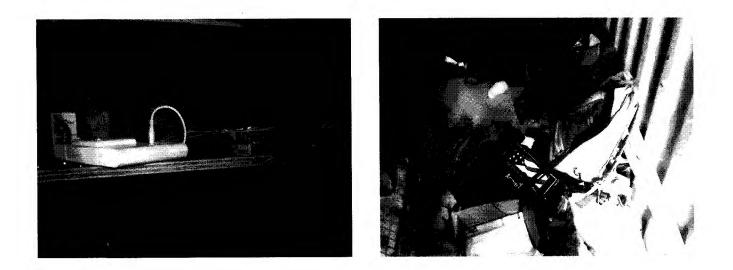


PHOTO #16

PHOTO #15

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36772 Exhibit

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.59



For Official Use Only Law Enforcement Sensitive

0065-08-CID369-43686



WITHHOLD GRAPHIC PHOTO

PHOTO #17

PHOTO #18

WITHHOLD GRAPHIC PHOTO

WITHHOLD GRAPHIC PHOTO

PHOTO #19

PHOTO #20

For Official Use Only Low Enforcement Sonsitive ACLU DDII CID ROIS

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.60

--- 0054



For Oniciel Use Only Law Enforcement Consitive

0065-08-CID369-43686

WITHHOLD GRAPHIC PHOTO

WITHHOLD GRAPHIC PHOTO

PHOTO #21

WITHHOLD GRAPHIC PHOTO



PHOTO #22

PHOTO #23

PHOTO #24

ACLU DDII CID ROIS

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.61

- 0055

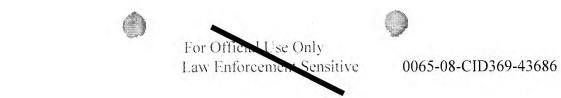






PHOTO #25

PHOTO #26

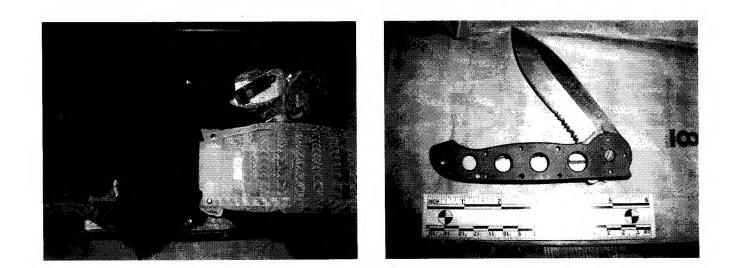


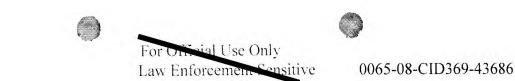
PHOTO #27

PHOTO #28

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36775

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.62

---- 0056



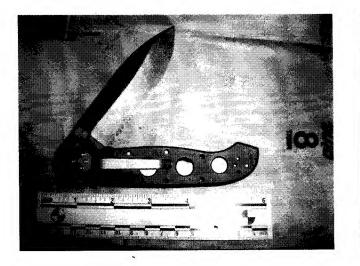




PHOTO #29

PHOTO #30

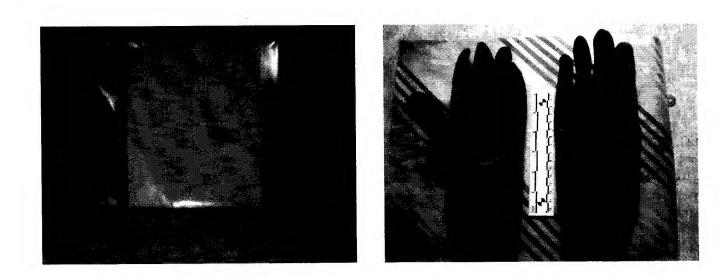


PHOTO #32

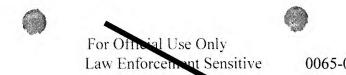
76

0057

PHOTO #31

For Official Use Only Low Enforcement Schold ve ACLU DDII CID ROIS 367 Exhibit

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.63



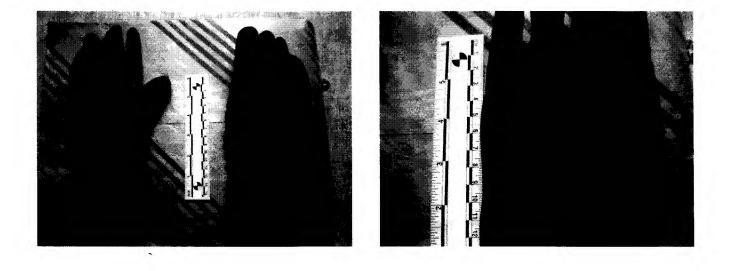


PHOTO #33

.

PHOTO #34

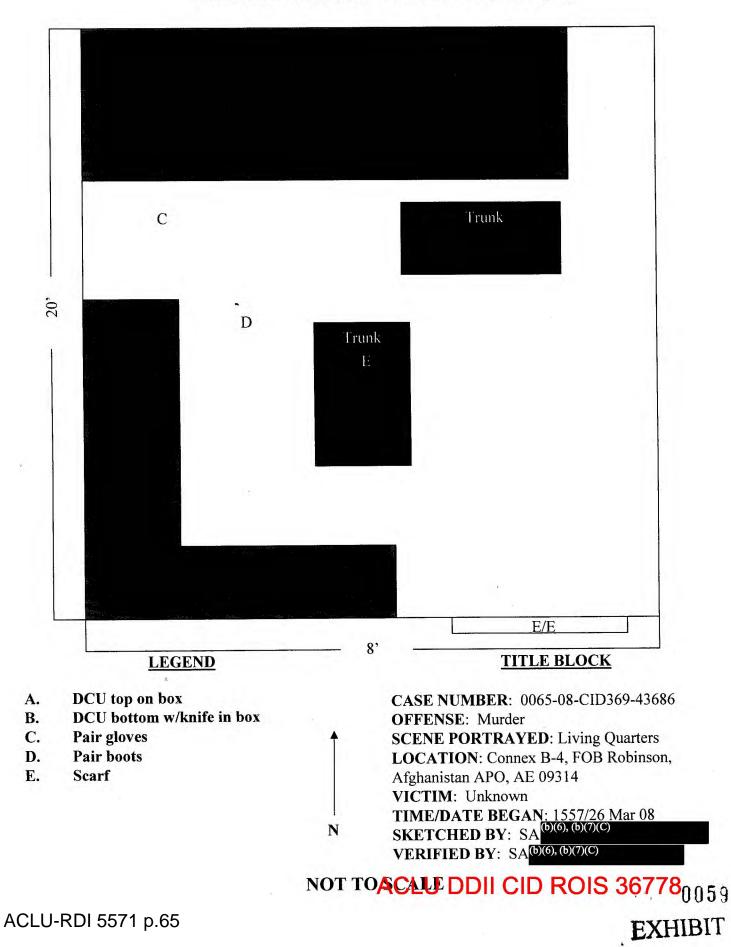
ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.64

--- 0058



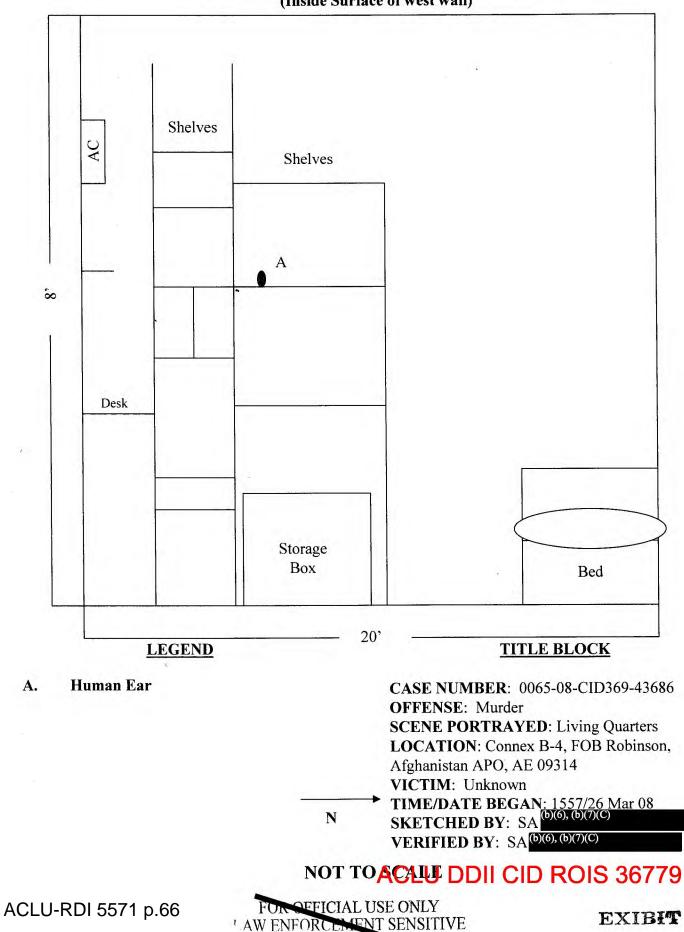
ROUGH SKETCH DEPICTING RECOVERY SCENE







0060



ROUGH SKETCH DEPICTING RECOVERY SCENE (Inside Surface of west wall)

08-709

	EVI	DENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCU	VIENI	A second s	065-08-CID369
		rm sec AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent ation Command	agency is US Army	CRD REP	ORT/CID ROI NUMBER 43686
	ING ACTIVI		LOCATION		
	istan CID (APO AE 09035	<u>C 1)</u>	
VAIVIE, G	RADE AND TI	TLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED	ADDRESS (Include Zip) Connex B-4, Fire Bas	se Robinson	, Afghanistan 09314- (b)(6),
	'NER HER	Recovery scene	N/A	1	
	rious location	ERE OBTAINED s within Connex B-4, Fire Base Robinson,	REASON OBTAINED As Evidence		TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1557-1650/26 Mar 08
ITEM	QUANTITY		ESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES		
<u>NO.</u> 1•	1	<i>(Include model, serial)</i> Human ear, black, red, and p	number, condition and unusua		
2 '	1	construction, contains what condition, placed in a suita 26 Mar $08^{(0)}(0,000)$ shelf) Biok Pair of DCU trousers, beige, cotton type construction, so regular, placed in a clean p	appears to be set ble container and ble container and ble container and ble contained and brown iled and used contained and aper bag and seal	veral bl d sealed n in col ndition,	ack hairs, used , MFID with 1557, or, nylon and size medium
3-	1	08 000 Bed) Broha Zard (06) (Knife, black and silver in c	b)(7)(C) olor, metal type	constru	
		used condition, contains sil blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design …808 writ	ver metal clip on in black letter: ten on it in blac	ing, and ck lette	the reverse side ring, placed in a
4 ·	. 1	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> , <i>balant</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> ₁₀ <i>balant</i> (DOG (D)7)(C)	ver metal clip of in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (b)(6)(7)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope
4 •	. 1	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>Bis ha 2014</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643,	ver metal clip of in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (b)(6)(7)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2)
ITEM	1 DATE	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> , <i>balant</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> ₁₀ <i>balant</i> (DOG (D)7)(C)	ver metal clip of in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (b)(6)(7)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2)
	1 DATE	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>ha 2a</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>haza</i> (DG. D)(C) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (D(G)(D)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08,0000000	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2)
ITEM	1 DATE 26 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>f. hagan</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>Bu haza</i> (DO: ODT)(C) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE SI N/A	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (D(G), (D)(T)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, (D(G), (D)(T)(C) RECEIVED BY GNATURE (D)(G), (D)(T)(C)	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2)
ITEM NO.		blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> , <i>bagan</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B backet</i> (DOCOTO) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME GRADE OR TITLE	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (D(G)(D)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08,0000000	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
ITEM NO.		blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>ha 2a</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hara</i> (DG. D)(C) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (D(G), (D)(7)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, (D)(G), (D)(C) RECEIVED BY GNATURE (D)(G), (D)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence
ITEM NO.		blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> , <i>ball</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B ball ball ball ball ball ball ball ball ball</i> <i>c ball b</i>	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (D(G)(D)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, (D(G)(D)(C) RECEIVED BY GNATURE (D(G)(D)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A (D)(G)(D)(7)(C)	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence
ITEM NO. 1-5	26 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> , <i>ball</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B ball ball ball ball ball ball ball ball ball</i> <i>c ball b</i>	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0)(0)(0)(0) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0)(0)(0)(0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0)(0)(0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian
ITEM NO. 1-5	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>J. ha 2a</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>Bio haza</i> (DIO, O)(7)(C) CHAIN OF CUSTOBY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N Recovery Scene S. SIGNATURE SI NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N SA(D)(G), (b)(7)(C)	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0)(0)(0)(0) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0)(0)(0)(0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ing, and ck lette 08000000 pproxima a clear laced in	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>J</i> , <i>ha 2a</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B h h c c c c c c c c c c</i>	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0,0,0)(7)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$ AME, ORADE OR TITLE SA $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$	ing, and ck lette 08000007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLAI- AI
ITEM NO. 1-5	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hag 2a</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hczar</i> (DG. O)(C) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGN	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0)(0)(0)(0) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0)(0)(0)(0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0)(0)(0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, ORDE OR TITLE SA $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, ORDE OR TITLE SA $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$	ing, and ck lette 0800.007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLAI-AII Forwarded to USA
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hag 2a</i> . Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hcta</i> (DG. O)(7)(C) RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGN(D)(6)(6)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0,0,0)(7)(C) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$ AME, ORADE OR TITLE SA $(0,0,0)(7)(C)$	ing, and ck lette 0800.007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLWI- AII Forwarded to USA
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hagan</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hara</i> (DG. O)(7)(C) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SA(D)(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0)(0)(0)(0) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0)(0)(0)(0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0)(0)(0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, ORDE OR TITLE SA $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$ AME, ORDE OR TITLE SA $(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)$	ing, and ck lette 0800.007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLAI-AII Forwarded to USA
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>ha</i> 2007 Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hc</i> . 2007 CHAIN OF CUSTOPY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N Recovery Scene S. SIGNATURE SI NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI SIGNATURE SI NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N MAME, GRADE OR TITLE N SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0,0,0,0,0) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08,00,000 RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, OKADE OK TITLE SA (0,0,0)(7)(C) GNATURE SA (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA (0,0,0)(7)(C) GNATURE SA (0,0,0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERED	ing, and ck lette 0800.007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLLI- AII Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examine
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 /-Ĵ	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hagan</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hcta</i> (DG. O)(7)(C) RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0)(0)(0)(0) d black color, aj ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0)(0)(0)(0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0)(0)(0)(0)(0) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ GNATURE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE AEGISTERED (0)(0), (0)(7)(C)	ing, and ck lette 0800.007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLLI- AII Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examine
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 /-Ĵ	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hagan</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>B</i> . <i>hcta</i> (DG. O)(7)(C) RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SA(D)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0)(0)(0)(0) d black color, aj ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0)(0)(0)(0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0)(0)(0)(7)(C) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ GNATURE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ GNATURE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ GNATURE SA $(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE BEGISTERED (0)(6), (0)(7)(C)	ing, and ck lette 0800.007 pproxima a clear laced in Right c	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLLI- AII Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examine
ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 /-J ⁻ /-J ⁻	26 Mar 08 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08 4/21/08 4/21/08	blade has CRKY written on it has, Carson Design808 writ clean bag and sealed, MFID w pocket of item 2) <i>Jr. hag 28.</i> Hairs, small clump, brown an length, soiled and used cond bag with a white band for co and sealed, MFID with 1643, 2) <i>Bw herea</i> (OG. OTC) CHAIN OF CUSTODY RELEASED BY SIGNATURE SI NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N SIGNATURE SIGNOTICE SIGNOTICE SIGNOTICE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N SA(D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE N SA(D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIG	ver metal clip or in black letter: ten on it in blac ith 1641, 26 Mar (0,0,0,0,0,0) d black color, ap ition, placed in llection, then p 26 Mar 08, $(0,0,0,0,0,0)$ RECEIVED BY GNATURE (0,0,0,0,0,0) AME, GRADE OR TITLE A $(0,0,0,0,0,0)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(0,0,0,0,0,0)$ GNATURE SA $(0,0,0,0,0,0)$ AME, GRADE OR TITLE SA $(0,0,0,0,0,0)$ GNATURE SA $(0,0,0,0,0,0)$ (0,0,0,0,0,0) (0,0,0,0,0,0)	ing, and ck lette 08 pproxima a clear laced in Right c S US MAIL	the reverse side ring, placed in a Right rear tely half inch in plastic Ziplock a clean envelope argo pocket of ite (Continued on page 2) PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evidence Released to evidence custodian SLRLLI- AII Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examine

NO. 1-5 IUMA 1-5 ИиМа 1-5 Инан С. С. С	SIGNATURE REGISTERED MAIL SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE REGISTERED MAIL # NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RE-330959593005 (0)(0)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	Returned to Storm
1-5 0 MAN	SIGNATURE REGISTERED MAIL SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RE-330959593005 (b)(0), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	Returned to Storm Heturned to Storm USACIL, via Registered Ma Scrcwi - All
I-5- 0 MAN	SIGNATURE REGISTERED MAIL SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	Returned Wa USACIL, via Registered Ma Schcwl - Ah
ELEASE TO OWN ESTROY THER (Specify)	RE 33 1 959 543 01 NAME GRADE OR TITLE NAME; GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME; GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	USACIL, via Registered Ma Scrcwi-All
ELEASE TO OWN ESTROY	REGISTERED MAIL SIGNATURE NAME; GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	Registered Ma Schowl-All
ELEASE TO OWN ESTROY	REGISTERED MAIL SIGNATURE NAME; GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
ESTROY	NAME; GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
ESTROY	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
ESTROY	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE	
ESTROY	SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	SIGNATURE .	
ESTROY	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE		
ESTROY		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
ESTROY			
ESTROY	FINAL DI	ISPOSITION ACTION	
ESTROY	ER OR OTHER (Name/Unit)		an a harbara a <u>para a da ana a da ana a</u> da
THER (Specify)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
EM(S)			
EM(S)	FINAL DISP	POSITION AUTHORITY	
	ON THIS DOCUMENT	T, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INV	OLVING
			(Grade)
			(ARE) NO LONGER
	(Name)	(Organization)	
	DENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICA	TED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do r	not sign, but explain in separate
rrespondence.)			
Tun	rd/Printed Name, Grade, Title)	(Sign at use)	(Date)
турс		(Signature) STRUCTION OF EVIDENCE	
ana			
HE ARTICLE(S) LI	STED AT ITEM NUMBER(S)	(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY	THE EVIDENCE
USTODIAN, IN MY	PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVI	Έ	
(Typed/Pri			(Signature)
	nted Name. Organization)	ACLU DDII CID	





Continuation of Description of Articles received from Connex B4, Fire Base Robinson

Item #	Quantity	Description of Articles
= 5.	2	Gloves, black and gray in color, neoprene, nylon and
3		cotton type construction, unknown brand, bear white
		colored manufacturers tags in each glove with black lettering,
		Mens L, made in U.S.A., Seirus innovation, placed in a clean paper
		bag and sealed, MFID with 1650, 26 Mar 08(0)(0)(0)(7)(C) Floor, left

side near bed) Ba hazar (00, 000)(C)

Page 2 of 2 Pages

LOCATION	DOCUMENT NUMBER	ACLU DDII C	D ROIS 36782 0063
ACLU-RDI 5571 p.69F	OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY VENFORCEMENT SENSITIV		043/08

	EVII	DENCE/PROPERTY CUSTOD DO	CÛMENT	MPR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0065-08-CID369	
Cr	iminal Investig	m see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the propon ation Command		CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 43686	
RECEIVING ACTIVITY Afghanistan CID Office, USACIDC			APO AE 09354	LOCATION	
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED				ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)	
Owner Recovery Scene OTHER			N/A	N/A	
	rious location	ERE OBTAINED s within Connex B-4, Fire Base Robinsc	on, EVIDENCE	TIME/DATE OBTAINED 1742-1755/26 Mar 08	
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	(Include model se	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES arial number, condition and unusua		
1•		Scarf, tan and black in co 4' in size, used condition straight black lines near black wavy lines in the mi lines near the borders. S in knots. Placed in a cle	olor, cloth type mat a, with brownish red the borders of all ddle of the scarf a carf has two opposi- can paper bag and se	terial, approximately 3' x d stains. Scarf has four sides. Scarf has	
2 `	1	26 Mar 08 (00,00,00) Bed) g, haza (0,0,00) (0,0) Coat, US Military DCU, tan, brown, and light green in color, a tag tan and black in color inside lower right front indicates 50% nylon/50% cotton, another tag tan and black in color near inside neck line indicates size large-regular, and stock number "8415-01-327-5313", soiled and used condition. Coat has a black, red, green, and gold in color cloth type Afghani flag and a tan and brown cloth type patch with markings "Beast 32FOB ROB" on upper left sleeve. Coat has a black and brown subdued in color, plastic type US flag and a tan and brown cloth type patch with markings (0,0,00,00) brown cloth type name tape with markings "U.S.ARMY" on			
		markings "Beast 32…FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag)(6,(b)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat	
ITEM	DATE	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag (06, 0)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat n markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings n Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE	
ITEM NO.	DATE	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag (06, 0)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat n markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings n Page 2 of 2 Pages	
	DATE 31 Mar 08	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag (06, 0)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (0)(6), (b)(7)(C)	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat n markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings n Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE	
NO.	31 Mar 08	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag (06, (0)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (0)(6), (b)(7)(C)	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat n markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings n Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodia	
<u>NO.</u> 1-4	31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag (0, 0)(7)(0)05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE JC D G $$	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth h upper right sleeve. Coat h markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings h Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodia SA SA Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai	
NO. 1-4 1-4 /-4	31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag (06, 0)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE 72 D G 4/ 969 /3 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat n markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings n Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodia SA SA SALUM - AN FORWARDED 10 USAN via Registered Mai	
NO. 1-4 1-4	31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE SAb(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE Recover SCENE b)(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE Recover SCENE b)(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE Recover SCENE b)(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE Recover SCENE b)(6), b(7)(C)	a" on upper left sle astic type US flag 00,000005 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE 72 D G 4/1 969 13 NAME, GRADE OR TITLE BEGISTEBED	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth n upper right sleeve. Coat n markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings n Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodia SA SCILINI - AN FORWARDED TO USAN Via Registered Mail for examination	
NO. 1-4 1-4 /-4	31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b) (c) SIGNATURE SAB(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE	a" on upper left sle astic type US flag (0, 0)(7)(C) 05 Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE $\int C b G c'/ g b G f J C$ NAME, GRADE OR TITLE BEGISTEBED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth in upper right sleeve. Coat in markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings in Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodia SA SCILMI-AN FORWARDED 10 USAN Via Registered Mail for examination	
NO. 1-4 1-4 /-4 <i>J-34</i>	31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	markings "Beast 32FOB ROE brown subdued in color, pl type patch with markings has a tan and brown cloth top right front and a tan "U.S.ARMY" on top left fro RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA 6), (b)(7)(C) LE SAb(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE Mail NAME, GRADE OR TITLE E SAb(6), b(7)(C) SIGNATURE Mail NAME, GRADE OR TITLE AU/-989-139 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	3" on upper left sle astic type US flag D(0, 0)(0)(0) of Feb 08" or type name tape with and brown cloth typ ontContinued or CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE <i>JC D G c// G / J</i> NAME, GRADE OR TITLE BEGISTEBED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE <i>JC D G c// G / J</i> NAME, GRADE OR TITLE BEGISTEBED (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	eeve. Coat has a black and and a tan and brown cloth in upper right sleeve. Coat in markings "U.S.ARMY" on be name tape with markings in Page 2 of 2 Pages PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodia SA SCALWI-AN FORWARCED IO USAN VIA REGISTERED Mail for examination SCREAS	

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
	16 May 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SIGNATURE REGISTERED MAIL # NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RE 330 959 593 US	Returned to Submitter
, d	- MAY	RE 330 959 593 US	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	USACIL, via Registered Mail
- 7	30	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	1.1/-1/1 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SECUI-AII
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
6 (1	a anti-terro and particular solid radi	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE _	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	-
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	1
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	-
	<u> </u>	FINAL	DISPOSITION ACTION	
RELEASE	TO OWNER O	R OTHER (Name/Unit)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
OTHER (S	Specify)		•	
			SPOSITION AUTHORITY	
TEM(S)_		ON THIS DOCUME?	NT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INV	/OLVING(Grade)
			(IS) (Organization)	(ARE) NO LONGER
REQUIRE			(Organization) CATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do	not sign, but explain in separate
	(Typed/Pri	inted Name, Grade, Title)	(Signature)	(Date)
		WITNESS TO I	DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE	
		D AT ITEM NUMBER(S) ESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED AB	(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY	THE EVIDENCE
	(Typed/Printed)	Name, Organization)		(Signature)
			ACLU DDII CID	



Continuation of Description of Articles received from Connex B-4, FB Robinson:

ACLU-RDI 5571 p. FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY CATION STORY

	Item #	Quantity	Description of Articles
		<u>aquanter</u>	Placed in a clean paper bag and sealed, marked for ID with 1745, 26 Mar $08^{(0)}(0)(7)(C)$ Bed) $\beta_{10} h_{6} \tau_{4} \tau_{7} \tau_{7} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$
8	3、	2	Boots, Oakley brand, brown in color, suede and
0			plastic type materials, size 11.5, used and soiled
			condition. Boots have black in color, cloth and plastic
			type inserts with tan triangular shaped mark on heal.
			Right boot has dark brown stains, boots have brown in color
			cloth type laces, placed in clean paper bag and sealed,
			marked for ID with 1752, 26 Mar 08 ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} Floor next to
			bed) β_{10} (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (c)
0	4 -	1	Scarf, white and black in color, cloth type material,
7			approximately 3' x 4' in size, used and soiled condition.
			Scarf is bordered in mostly in black. Scarf has straight
			black and white lines near the borders of all four sides
			beginning and ending at the border. Scarf has a black and
			white checkered pattern in the middle of the scarf and
			between the straight lines near the borders. Scarf has
			tassels tied in knots on all sides and longer tassel on the
			corners. Placed in a clean paper bag and sealed, marked Pausible
			for ID 1755, 26 Mar 08(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) op of ruck sack near door) brohazon
			101 10 110 110 1100 A

Page 2 of 2

CID ROIS 6785/08



0065-08-CID369-43686



PHOTOGRAPH PACKET



NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS
1 .	Passenger side of HMMWV.
2	Front and passenger side of HMMWV.
3	Rear and passenger side of HMMWV.
4	Rear and driver side of HMMWV.
5	Front and driver side of HMMWV.
6	Bed of HMMWV.
7	Gun mount of HMMWV.
8	Rear bumper number.
9	Rear bumper number.
10	Front bumper number.
11	Front bumper number.
12	Passenger seat.
13	Passenger seat.
14	Passenger seat cushion turned up, showing reddish stains.
15 *	Passenger seat cushion turned up, showing reddish stains.
16	Base of passenger seat showing reddish stain w scale.
17	Seat cover with scale.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36786067



For Official Use Only Law Enforcement Sensitive

0065-08-CID369-43686



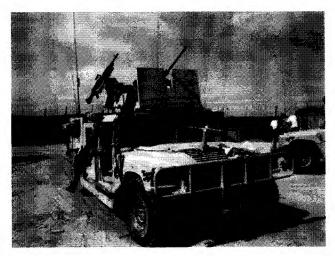


PHOTO #1

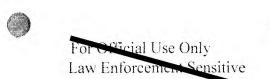
PHOTO #2



PHOTO #3

PHOTO #4

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36787057



0065-08-CID369-43686





PHOTO #5

PHOTO #6

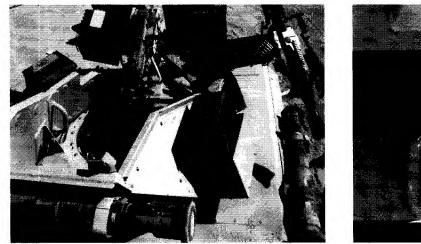


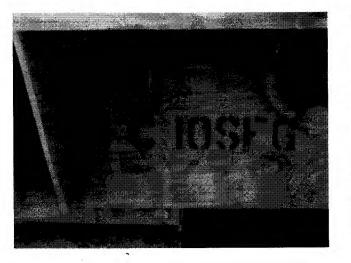


PHOTO #7

PHOTO #8

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36788068 Exhibit





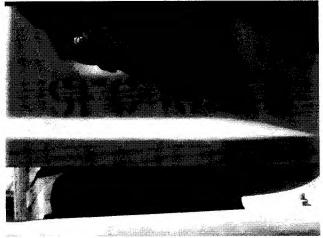
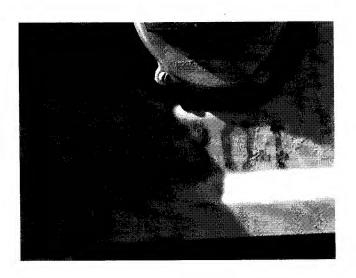


PHOTO #9





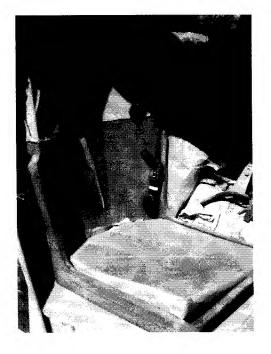


PHOTO #11

PHOTO #12

0069

010 //1

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36789 Exhibit





0065-08-CID369-43686





PHOTO #13

PHOTO #14

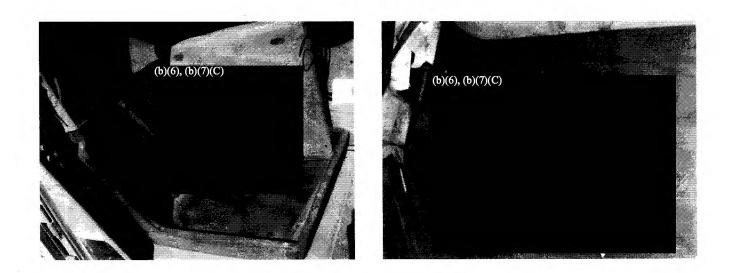


PHOTO #15

PHOTO #16

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36790 Exhibit

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.77

---- 0070



For Official Use Only Law Enforcement Sensitive

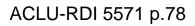
0065-08-CID369-43686

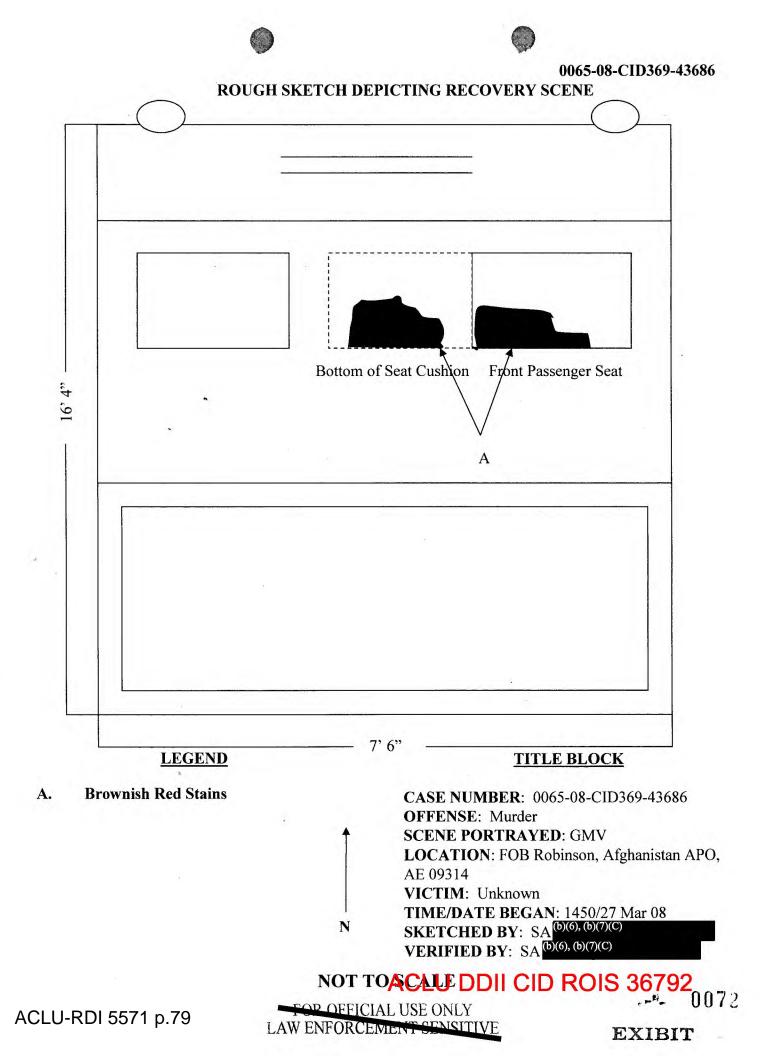
0071



PHOTO #17

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36791 Exhibit





	another days along					TU CEOUENCE NUMBED
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCUM				CUMENT		CID SEQUENCE NUMBER
	D		m see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the propone		the second se	RT/CID ROI NUMBER
			ation Command	in agency is 0.5 miny		43686
F	RECEIVING ACTIVITY			LOCATION		
	Afghanistan CID Office, USACIDC			APO AE 09354	in the second se	
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED			TLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED	ADDRESS (Include Zij	n Code)	
OWNER Recovery Scene				N/A		
]	LOCATIO	N FROM WHE	CRE OBTAINED	REASON OBTAINED	T	IME/DATE OBTAINED
			seat GMV, Serial # 221849, Registration obinson, Afghanistan.	EVIDENCE]	450-1502/27 Mar 08
				DESCRIPTION OF ARTICL		
	ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	(Include model, se	rial number, condition and unus		(ches)
-	<u>ال</u> ال.	1	Seat Cover, tan in color,			
	2 •	1	plastic type zipper on one Placed in clean paper bag 08 ^(00,0,000) Front passenger se Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^(00,000) Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c	d for ID 1 wood type ontaining rked for 1 d	450,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1458,27 Mar	
	3.	1	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{00,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohazar color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed, Ma	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance.
			approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{00,00700} Base front passeng	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma Passible color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed. Ma per seat) Biohazar nued on Page 2 of	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar
	4 •	1	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 Base front passeng Conti	used condition, content and sealed. Ma (er seat) Biohazar (color, cotton and (used condition, content and sealed, Ma (er seat) Biohazar (nued on Page 2 of (CHAIN OF CUSTODY)	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar
			approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{(X(X)(X))} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{(X)(X)(X)} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY	used condition, conternand sealed. Ma er seat) Biohazar color, cotton and used condition, conternand sealed. Ma per seat) Biohazar nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar
	4 ·	1	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	used condition, co er and sealed. Ma fer seat) Biohazar color, cotton and used condition, co er and sealed. Ma fer seat) Biohazar nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar
	4 · ITEM NO.	1 DATE	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohazar color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed, Ma per seat) Biohazar nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar
	4 · ITEM NO.	1 DATE	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ⁰⁰⁰ Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohazar color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohazar nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as
	4 • ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	1 DATE 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C)	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRCM(- A))
	4 • ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ⁰⁰⁰ Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážar color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohážar nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRCMI - ANI Forwarded to USA
	4 • ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	1 DATE 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C)	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRC-1-AN Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examination
	4 • ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (0(6), (b)(7)(C)	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážar color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohážar nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRCWI-DII Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai
	4 · ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 (-5)	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE Rec Mai	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE FZB 9 / 1969. [2] NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERE	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRC-1-AN Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examination
	4 • ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE Rec Mai	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed Ma er seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE FZB 9 / 1969. [2] NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERE	ontaining rked for 1 d wood type ontaining rked for 1 d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRC-1-AN Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examination
	4 · ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 (-5)	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{100,00,00} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{100,00,00,00} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RELEASED BY SIGNATURE SI	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed, Ma rer seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE FZB 9.// 969. [2] NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA SA SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRCMI- ANI Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examination SCRCMI
	4 · ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 (-5)	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{000,00700} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE Rec Mai	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed, Ma rer seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE FZB 9.// 969. [2] NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA SA SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRCMI- ANI Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examination SCRCMI
	4 · ITEM NO. 1-5 1-5 (-5)	1 DATE 31 Mar 08 31 Mar 08	approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{100,00,00} Base front passeng Swab, white and brown in c approximately 6" in size, Placed in suitable contain 08 ^{100,00,00,00} Base front passeng Conti RELEASED BY SIGNATURE N/A NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE RECOVERY SCENE (D(G), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE RELEASED BY SIGNATURE SI	used condition, c er and sealed. Ma er seat) Biohážár color, cotton and used condition, c er and sealed, Ma rer seat) Biohážár nued on Page 2 of CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED B b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE FZB 9.// 969. [2] NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 	ontaining rked for I d wood type ontaining rked for I d 2 Pages Y SA SA SA SA SA SA SA	unknown substance. D 1500,27 Mar materials, unknown substance. D 1501,27 Mar - - - PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SCRC-1-AN Forwarded to USA via Registered Mai for examination

26 Sep 75 Which ANOIS STEORCEMEN LOSENSITIES N 9 NUMBER U25/U8

08-105

man

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELEASED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
			SIGNATURE REGISTERED MAIL #	Returned to Submitter
-5	Ko May B		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	- " Submit
· · ·	ر م	Forensic DNA Examiner SIGNATURE	RE 330 959 593 US	Beturned from
and the second		RE 330 919 593 UJ	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
1-5	May	NAME GRADE OR TITLE		USACIL, via Registered Mail
	700	REGISTERED MAIL		SCRENT-AL
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
ко "		al a lit contra mineraria a contra da con		
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
	· · ·	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
4		JUNATURE		
× .		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	, name o arma
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	-
		NAME, GRADE OR TILLE		
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
	<u> </u>	FINAL DIS	SPOSITION ACTION	
RELEASE	TO OWNER OF	OTHER (Name/Unit)		
			ing a second	
DESTROY				
OTHER (S	specify)		-	
		FINAL DISP	OSITION AUTHORITY	
ITEM(S)		ON THIS DOCUMENT,	PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INV	
				(Grade)
				(ARE) NO LONGER
	(Nam		(Organization)	
REQUIRE	D AS EVIDENCI	E AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICA	TED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do	not sign, but explain in separate
correspond	lence.)			
	•			·
	(Typed/Prin	ted Name, Grade, Title)	(Signature)	(Date)
		WITNESS TO DES	STRUCTION OF EVIDENCE	
		AT ITTA AND DEDICO	(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY	THE EVIDENCE
		AT ITEM NUMBER(S) SENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOV		
COSTODI	AN, IN MIT PRE	SENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOV	2	
	(Typed/Printed No	ame, Organization)		(Signature)
	100 C 10 C 10 C 10			

0065-08-CID369-43686

Continuation of Description of Articles received from GMV, FB Robinson:

ACLU-RDI 5571 FORSOFFICIAL US

Ī	tem #	Quantity	Description of Articles		
14	5 • .	1	Swab, white and brown in color, cotton and wood type materials, approximately 6" in size, used condition, used as control sample. Placed in suitable container and sealed. Marked for ID 1502,27 Mar 08		
	////////	///////////////////////////////////////	passenger seat)		

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36795 ISE ONLYOCATION BIN 9 DOCUMENT NUMBER



E-5 /AD

SWORN STATEMENT					
LOCATION	DATE	TIME FILE NUMBER			
FOB Robinson	(b)(6), (DITIC 2028 00000000			
Afghanistan	28-Mar-08	0065-08-CID369			
NAME:	SSN:	GRADE/STATUS:			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		E 5 /AD			

ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS:

C Co., 3rd Special Forces Group, 2nd Battalion ODA 3232

want to make the following statement under oath: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

On Mar 08, my team planned and executed a Combat Recon Patrol from Fob Price to Fob Robinson with the help of ODB 3230 and a platoon of Afghan National Army. The mission was to escort cargo trucks loaded with supplies for Fob Robinson. The terrain is sandy and the trucks get stuck very easy. I was tasked to gun SGM^{(b)(6), (b)(7)} mounted vehicle (GMV) for the mission. I was usually gunning for MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ook my position. About the halfway point a cargo truck got but SSG stuck and my GMV was tasked with handling security for the pull out operation. The other GMVs were also pulling security until some firing started and two GMVs left the circle to indict a vehicle that was approaching. I overwatched them though binos but did not see anything out of place, so I returned my attention of the security of the cargo truck. I heard some shooting and asked on the radio what happened, I got no response. Later the two GMVs came back and stayed with the convoy. I did not notice anything wrong. I did not find out about the situation until we returned to Fob Robinson. Two days later, I stopped by $MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ oom to give him a report. He then showed me a human ear and commented on how the 77 grain 5.56mm works. I did not say anything and left. I was disgusted and went to SFC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} room, there I told

Q: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: SGT^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)

Q: Did $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ ell you where he got the ear?

A: No, and I did not ask

ever discuss what happened on the mission you mentioned O: Did MSC above?

A: No.

O: What did MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} mean when he commented on the 77 grain 5.56mm? A: I am not sure but when he showed me the ear, I believe he meant it was effective round for combat.

O: Can you discribe the ear?

A: It was pale and a human ear. It was really white and that is all I remember. Q: Where did MSG (0, 0) have the ear when he showed it to you?

A: I believe from his body armor.

Q: Did MSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} display abnormal behavior before the incident?

A: Yes, he took thing over board. He was more aggressive toward local Afghani Nationals. He would use more force than what the rest of the team thought was necessary. He would escalate force before it was necessary.

Q: How long was MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} vehicle away from the reminder of the element? A: Approximately half hour to 45 minutes.

	Initials of Person Making Statement		Page 1 of 3 Pages CID ROIS 36796 0076
	DA Form 2823 (Automated)	HIR DITE HILLOOD UNDI	
ACLU-RD	0l 5571 p.83	LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITI	EXIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Statement of

taken at FOB Robinson, Afghanistan, Dated 28-Mar-08 Continued

Q: Did you hear any shots fired when they were away from the remainder of the element? A: yes I did, but they were from the big guns, I believe they were shooting warning shots at the vehicles.

Q: Did you see MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} vehicle after it left?

A: no.

Q: Did you hear any small arms fire from the general location of where MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) vehicle was?

A: No.

Q: Did you see the unidentified Afghani male get onto MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} vehicle?

A: No.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tell you he shot an Afghani male during the mission? Q: Did MSC

A: No.

Q: Did he tell you anything at all about the Afghani male?

A: No.

Q: Were you given the opportunity to take breaks?

A: Yes.

Q: How were you treated during this interview?

A: Great.

Q: Is everything in this statement true and correct?

A: Yes.

Q. Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A. Yes. The local could have been and in the future could have been a threat to the ODA. I'm not judging anybody because I wasn't there.

Q: What else about this investigation you think is important that we have not discussed? A: Nothing.

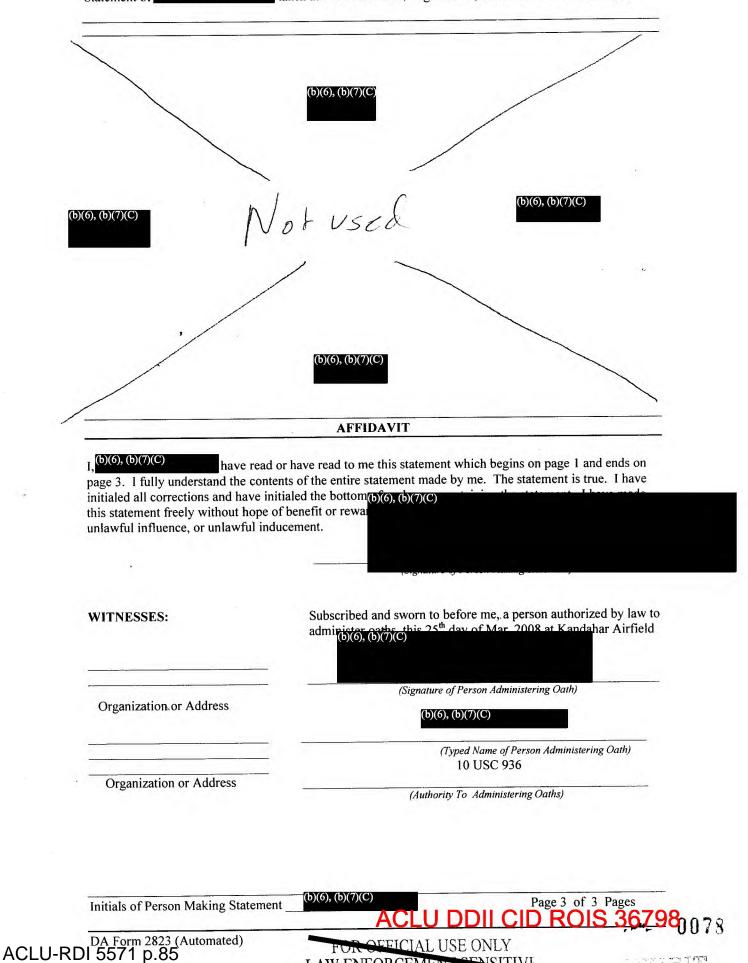
Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?

A: No ///END OF STATEMENT/// (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Page 2 of 3 Pages Initials of Person Making Statement U DDII DA Form 2823 (Automated) **OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY** ACLU-RDI 5571 p.84 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIV EXIBIT

I.I.

Statement of (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) taken at FOB Robinson, Afghanistan, Dated 28-Mar-08 Continued



LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CANVASS INTERVIEW WORKSPEET DOLL DOG-05- C10 369 - 43 686 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Conducted Ly: 5A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) End: CGT SSN: Date Name: 28 Mar Of Unit Address: THT 618. Take (Hunt Ten-(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Residence Address Time Service Member: 1905 Home # (00, 6)(7)(C) Work Remarks: Nothing (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ent: SFC SSN: (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) $D^{p}B$ b(6), b(7)(C) Date Name 28 Mar 08 Unit Address: 00A-3232 186 Residence Address: N/A Time Service Member: (910 Home # C- "(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Worh (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Remarks: <<u>cco</u>, w(6), w(7)(C) 1. illion urned w/ SFC ret had AN to question told he was going to release AN back main rove Fu- + 4 = E~ (0) SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Rank: SSA Date Name 23 maros Unit Address: C", Cal 64 31 Sacral Fores hown APOLITIONAL DETRIMENT 3232 Residence Address: Time Service Member: 1930 Home # (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Work Remarks: NO FULTHER INFORMATION Rank: SSN: Date Name:* Unit Address: Residence Address: Time Service Member: Home # Work Remarks: DDII CID ROIS 36799073 FOR OTT LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITI

EXIBIT

		TEW WORLDENET ROLL 0065-05-010369-43696
	Conducted Ly:	$\frac{3}{(D)(0)}, (D)(7)(C)$
Jaie	Name: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Kank: Stor SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Unit Address: Cico 2nd	Batterlin, 3rd SPECIAL FORCES Group, OPERATIONAL DETPERMENT ALPHA
~ *	Residence Address:(b)((6), (6)(7)(C)
	Service Member: Home # (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	N'orl SAME
140	Remerles: No INFON	Americal
	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Name:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	RELIT 1347 BENT
S MAR OF	Residence Address: (b)	1901E AFB NC 28308 (6), (b)(7)(C)
	Service Member:	
1940	Home #(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	Remarks: No INFOR	marrow
Date	Name:(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Rank: 566 SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Empe a	gUnit Address: Co 2nd	BN 3rd Special Fires broop, Operation 1 Detachment Alpha 3232
Time	Residence Address: (b)(6 Service Member:	
	Home # (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	Remarks: <u>no Inform</u>	
-		۰
-9	an a	
	(h)(c) (h)(7)(C)	
		RanL: 554 SSN: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
mag	Residence Address:	BN, 310 SPECIAl Korres Fromp, Operational Detachment Alpha 3232 (0), (0)(7)(C)
Finte	Service Member:	
1915	Home #_(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	Remarks: WENT in , TH	I VEHILE TO INTIM CONTRAT WITH CARROW
		NTACT -SAW migh (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PUT MUK on
A		ROVA BOULL TO REAMONDER OF VEHILES. NO
	HAR INFORMATION.	

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.87

5

EXIBIT

Cr RECEIV Afghan NAME, G OW LOCATIO	iminal Investig ING ACTIVI istan CID (RADE AND TI	m see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5: the proponent ation Command TY Dffice, USACIDC	nt agency is US Army	CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUME 43686	BER
Afghan NAME, G OW K LOCATIO	istan CID (RADE AND TI		LOCATION		
	RADE AND TI		APO AE 09354		
		FLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED	ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)		
	/NER OTHER	Recovery Scene	N/A		
Afghani	rious location	ERE OBTAINED s within Connex B-4, Fire Base Robinson	REASON OBTAINED	TIME/DATE OBTAIL 2000/29 Mar 08	NED
ITEM	QUANTITY		DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES		
<u>NO.</u> 1*	1	(Include model. seri Scarf, black in color, clot	al number.condition and unusual the type material, a		5' in
//////	1111111	size, used condition. Plac for ID 2000, 29 Mar 08 <mark>(0)(0),(0</mark> ////////////////////////////////////	inside trunk) B	lonazaro	
			2		
			CHAIN OF CUSTORY		
ITEM	DATE	RELEASED BY	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF C	
NO.	1	SIGNATURE	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Evaluatio	
1	31 Mar 08	N/A NAME. GRADE OR TITLE		Evaluation Eviden	
		RECOVERY SCENE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
		(b)(c), (b)(7)(C) (b))(6), (b)(7)(C)	Released	d to
1	31 Mar 08	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	Evidence Cu	
			(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SCREWI	
1	2 APP	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	IB 941 969 13	Fus Forwarded	
	in an	r(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERED	MAIL Via Register	
	umpe	SIGNATURE	² (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SCRCU	
1	4/19/0-	Reg Mart			1.14
ŕ		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE 941-969-139	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	/ Herren to	9
	infalia	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1 State with a	S. Carriela
	4/4/08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		EY	-
	M 4137	Replaces DA FORM 4137, 1 Aug 74 and	ACLU DDII	CID ROKS	21

ITEM NO	DATE	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE
I	16 Mont	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	REGISTERED MAIL #	Returned to Submit
		POICHSIC DIAA LAMINA	RE 330 959 593 US	
	MAY	SIGNATURE	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	i ouneu nom
1	"At	RE 331 959 543 05		USACIL, via
۲.	too	REGISTERED MAIL	NAUVIE(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Registered Mai
	4	SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	SCICAL-ALL
		* AA STARFORD I. S. S		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	1	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
en de la composition de la composition La composition de la c		-SIONATURE		
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	×
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	, SIGNATURE	are a produce such that
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
				_
		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
		FINAL D	ISPOSITION ACTION	
RELEASE	TO OWNER OF	ROTHER (Name/Unit)		····
DESTROY		and the second		
OTHER (S)	pecify)			•
	-	FINAL DIS	POSITION AUTHORITY	
TEM(S)		ON THIS DOCUMEN	Γ, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INV	OLVING
				(Grade)
				ARE) NO LONGER
COULDER	(Nam		(Organization)	
orresponde		E AND MAT DE DISPUSED UP AS INDICI	ATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do r	ioi sign, but explain in separate
	(Typed/Prin	ted Name, Grade, Title)	(Signature)	(Date)
		WITNESS TO DI	ESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE	
HE ARTIC	CLE(S) LISTED	AT ITEM NUMBER(S)	(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY	THE EVIDENCE
		SENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABO		
				141
n	Typed/Printed N	ame, Organization)	(:	Signature)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

0

. REAL

N-87-22 900-3898-

0

TO:	2	FROM:	4. EXAM PRIORITY	5. LAB USE ONLY
Director USACIL 4930 N. 31st Street	Sj	pecial Agent in Charge fghanistan C1D Office PO, AE 09354		a. LAB CASE #
Other (Specify):	97-5205		Trial/Article 32/39A (*)	b. METHOD OF RECEIPT
ATTN: Trace Eviden	Jision S	RETURN EVIDENCE TO: pecial Agent in Charge	Subject pending PCS/	
	· A	fghanistan CID Office PO, AE 09354	Other (Specify in Block 13)	c. RECEIVED BY/DATE
			*Date	
SUBMITTING AGENC	CY CASE NUM	BER	7. TYPE OF OFFENSE	
065-08-CID369-43686			Murder	
PREVIOUS EVIDENCE ATE:		AIL METHOD:	LAB CASE #:	SUSPECT(S):
				•
SUSPECT(S) [<i>Last, first and middle name(s)]</i> (6), (b)(7)(C)			10. VICTIM(S) [Last, first and n	niddle name(s)]
			Unknown	
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that dur vas placed in the front pas juarters revealed the follow commission of the crime. base of the seat containing	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission the ssenger seat of a owing; a human e A search of the	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unku vehicle and disposed of. The su- ear, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that dur vas placed in the front pas puarters revealed the follow commission of the crime. vase of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a swing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su ar, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that duration of the front pase placed in the front pase placed in the follow commission of the crime. commission of the crime. commission of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 DCU 3 Knife 4 Hairs	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a bwing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul man ear (Item 1, v J trousers (Item 2, vouch rs (Item 4, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ear, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID 12. EVID 14. voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) er 043/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that duration of the front pase placed in the front pase placed in the follow commission of the crime. commission of the crime. commission of the crime. commission of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 DCU 3 Knife 4 Hairs	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a bwing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul an unknown sul han ear (Item 1, v J trousers (Item 2, vouch te (Item 3, vouch ure; fitem 4, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ear, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) her 043/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that during vas placed in the front pas puarters revealed the follow commission of the crime. base of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 2 DCU 3 3 Knife 4 4 Hairs 4 5 Gestarf 7	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a wing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul man ear (Item 1, v b trousers (Item 2, vouch s (Item 4, vouch togs (Item 1, vouch J coat (Item 2, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ar, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) her 043/08) her 043/08) her 044/08) oucher 044/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that dur vas placed in the front pas puarters revealed the follow commission of the crime. aase of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 2 DCU 3 4 Hairs 4 Hairs 6 Scarf 7 DCU 8	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission the ssenger seat of a swing; a human et A search of the g an unknown sull an ear (Item 1, volume to (Item 3, vouch s (Item 4, vouch g (Item 1, vouch J coat (Item 2, vuch J coat (Item 3, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ar, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) her 043/08) her 043/08) ber 043/08) ber 044/08) oucher 044/08) er 044/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the brownish red stains and swabs from the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that during vas placed in the front pas puarters revealed the follow commission of the crime. commission of the crime. commission of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 DCU 3 Knifte 4 Hairs 5 Glow 6 Scarf 7 DCU 8 Boots 9 Scarf 10 Seat of	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a wing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul man ear (Item 1, v b trousers (Item 2, vouch s (Item 4, vouch togs (Item 1, vouch J coat (Item 2, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ar, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) her 043/08) her 043/08) her 044/08) oucher 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) oucher 045/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that dui vas placed in the front pass in the front pass ommission of the crime. ommission of the crime. pase of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 DCU 3 Knife 4 Hairs 6 Scarf 7 DCU 8 Boots 9 Scarf 10 Seat of 11 Swab 12 Swab	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a wing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul an ear (Item 1, vouch trousers (Item 2, vouch f (Item 3, vouch f (Item 1, vouch J coat (Item 2, vouch ts (Item 3, vouch trousers (Item 1, vouch J coat (Item 2, vouch cover (Item 1, vouch b (Item 2, vouch b (Item 3, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ar, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) er 043/08) er 043/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 045/08) er 045/08) er 045/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the brownish red stains and swabs from the
1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION EVIDENCE OR ADDI Witnesses reported that duivas placed in the front pas ipuarters revealed the follow commission of the crime. commission of the crime. commission of the seat containing a. EXHIBIT 1 Huma 2 DCU 3 Knife 4 Hairs 6 Scarf 7 DCU 8 Boots 9 Scarf 10 Seat (1) 12 Swab 13 Swab 14 Swab	DITIONAL DOCI uring a mission th ssenger seat of a wwing; a human e A search of the g an unknown sul an ear (Item 1, vouch the (Item 3, vouch f (Item 1, vouch J coat (Item 2, vouch t (Item 4, vouch t) coat (Item 2, vouch t) coat (Item 2, vouch cover (Item 1, vouch cover (Item 1, vouch t) (Item 2, vouch	UMENTATION ATTACHED (e ne suspect shot and killed an unkr vehicle and disposed of. The su- ear, a black scarf, possible hairs r front passenger seat of the vehicl bstance. 12. EVID voucher 043/08) 2, voucher 043/08 er 043/08) her 043/08) her 043/08) her 043/08) her 044/08) oucher 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 044/08) er 045/08) er 045/08) er 045/08) er 045/08) er 045/08)	HT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX. g., Summary of investigation, crime sce nown male. The suspect further mutilated spect kept the ear and a black scarf worn b elated to the victim, a knife possibly used, e revealed the following; a seat cover with ENCE SUBMITTED	ene sketches/photographs, statements, the body by cutting off an ear. The body y the victim. A search of the suspects and clothing possibly worn during the brownish red stains and swabs from the

a. EXHIBIT		EVIDENCE SUBMITTED (Continued) b. DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT
	a na sa ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang an	
	aller im Stean of Antipart March States States States and in States States and a states of the states of the st	
	. 2. 1. 4. 5. – 1. – 1. – 1. – 1. – 1. – 1. – 1.	
	а. С	2
	·	information or instructions that might assist the laboratory in examining the evide
	. I	•
	- - -	
	- - -	2
	TIGATOR AND ALTERNATE POC	b. TELEPHONE (Primary/Alt): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	f or Printed) (Mandatory Information)	c. DSN (Primary/Alt): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(Typed SA <mark>(b)(6), (b</mark>)	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C)	c. DSN (<i>Primary/Alt</i>): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) d. Fax: N/A
(Турес	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C)), (b)(7)(C)	c. DSN (<i>Primary/Ait</i>): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) d. Fax: N/A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) afghan.swa.army.mil e. E-Mait.
(Typec SA <mark>(b)(6), (b)</mark> Alt: SA <mark>(b)(6</mark>	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C)), (b)(7)(C) 15. I CERTIFY EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN	c. DSN (<i>Primary/Ait</i>): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) d. Fax: N/A b)(6), (b)(7)(C) afghan.swa.army.mil e. E-Mait.
(Typed SA <mark>(b)(6), (b</mark>)	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C)), (b)(7)(C)	c. DSN (Primary/Alt): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) d. Fax: N/A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) afghan.swa.army.mil e. E-Mail. I SUBMITTED TO ANOTHER LABORATORY FOR THE SAME EXAMINATION OR d. TELEPHONE (Primary/Alt) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(
(<i>Typec</i> SA <mark>(b)(6), (b)</mark> Alt: SA <mark>(b)(6</mark> 	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C) 15. I CERTIFY EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN b. TYPED/PRINTED NAME OF REQUEST(SA (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)	c. DSN (<i>Primary/Alt</i>): $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ d. Fax: N/A e. E-Mail. I SUBMITTED TO ANOTHER LABORATORY FOR THE SAME EXAMINATION OR d. TELEPHONE (<i>Primary/Alt</i>) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) e. DSN (<i>Primary/Alt</i>): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) f. Fax: N/A
(<i>Typec</i> SA <mark>(b)(6), (b)</mark> Alt: SA <mark>(b)(6</mark> 	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C)), (b)(7)(C) 15. I CERTIFY EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN b. TYPED/PRINTED NAME OF REQUEST	c. DSN (<i>Primary/Alt</i>): $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ d. Fax: N/A e. E-Mail. I SUBMITTED TO ANOTHER LABORATORY FOR THE SAME EXAMINATION OR d. TELEPHONE (<i>Primary/Alt</i>): $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ e. DSN (<i>Primary/Alt</i>): $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ f. Fax: N/A (0)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(<i>Typec</i> SA <mark>(b)(6), (b)</mark> Alt: SA <mark>(b)(6</mark> 	d or Printed) (Mandatory Information) (7)(C) 15. I CERTIFY EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN b. TYPED/PRINTED NAME OF REQUEST(SA (D)(6), (D)(7)(C)	c. DSN (<i>Primary/Ait</i>): $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ d. Fax: N/A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) afghan.swa.army.mil e. E-Mail. I SUBMITTED TO ANOTHER LABORATORY FOR THE SAME EXAMINATION OR d. TELEPHONE (<i>Primary/Ait</i>) $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ e. DSN (<i>Primary/Ait</i>): $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ f. Fax: N/A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

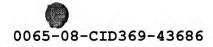
ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36804084



	I AW ENEODOR	EMENT OFNICITIVE		
	ROI	NUMBER		
GENT'S INVESTIGATION R CID Regulation 195-1	EPORT	0065-08-CID369-43686		
		PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES		
5, 2 Apr 08, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received a USA $1SC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ vas titled for the offence ce.	ral times but MSG ^(a) mpted to tell Mr. ^{(b)(6)} be very upset and w ated with CPT $^{(b)(6)}$, nting the details of t $\Gamma^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ authori d a DNA sample from ACRC name check of e of Larceny of Gov newed Mr. $^{(b)(6), (b)(7)}$ narmed Afghani ma	(0, 0), $(0, 0)$, $(0,$		
		X		
		ORGANIZATION		
NT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER				
	Afghanistan (CID Detachment		
NT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER (6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)	Afghanistan (

69	- 4 3	686
----	-------	-----

	D SEIZURE AUTHORIZATION e AR 27-10; the proponent agency is OTJAG
TO: (Name and Organization of the person to whom authorization is g	
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) having	g been made before me by $SA(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ A Form 2823s of (Name of Affiant)
b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	C Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd SFG, ODA 3232, Afghanistan
(Organizat	tion or Address of Affiant)
believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true and con that the property to be seized is located (on the person) (at the (place) known as	place) to be searched, you are hereby ordered to search the (person)
MSG ^{(6)(6), (6)(7)(C)} C Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd SFG, ODA 3	5252, Algnanistan
for the property described as to swab MSG ^{(6)(0), (6)(7)(C)} nouth	h to retrieve an acurate DNA sample.
to swab MSO	n to retrieve an actuate DNA sample.
and the state of the	
Afghanistan CID Office, Afghanistan CID, Bagram Airf	or in whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: field APO AE 09354 anization of Authorized Custodian)
- 1	rear at the courched place to whom the receipt may be delivered
and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no per the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on	the premises where the property is found.
Dated this 1 day of April	2008
Dated this <u>I</u> day of <u>April</u>	
*	3
TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL $O(0), (b)(7)(C)$	DUTY POSITION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL
	Military Magistrate
ORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
CJTF-82 OSJA	
Bagram Air Field, Afghanistan	
DA FORM 3745, SEP 2002 DA FORM 3	ACLUDDILCID ROIS 36806 APD PE APD PE



AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is TJAG BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM, SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2 1. <u>I</u>, <u>(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)</u> (Name) Afghan CID Office, APO, AE 09354 (Organization or Address)

Having been duly sworn, on oath depose and state that:

A preliminary investigation conducted under Report of Investigation 0065-08-CID369-43686, identified MSG (b)(0,(b)(7)(C) Operational Detachment A 3232 (ODA 3232), C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd Special Forces Group (SFG), FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, as being suspected of murder of an Afghani National.

2. The affiant further states that:

About 1000, 20 Mar 08, CPT (0,0,0) (7)(C), ODA 3232, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, rendered a Sworn Statement wherein he detailed his chain of command informed him that members of MSG (0,0) (7)(C) DDA had witnessed MSG (0,0)(7)(C) shoot an unarmed Afghani National and mutilate the body by removing an ear.

Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, and SSG (()(6), ()(7)(C)

FOD

 (b)(G), (D)(T)(C) ODA 3230, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, of MSG (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) ODA witnessed MSG (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) shoot an unarmed Afghani National and mutilate the body by cutting off an ear. On 20 March 08, SGM (D)(G), (D)(T) vas instructed by his command to take MSG (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) into custody and confine him. About 1100, 21 Mar 08, while in confinement on FOB Robinson, MSG (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) Informed SGM (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) he believed he was in trouble for shooting somebody. MSG (D)(G), (D)(T)(C) urther stated that he had a human ear located in his quarters on a shelf.

About 1325, 25 Mar 08, $SSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ rendered a sworn statement where in he witnessed MSG (b)(0), (b)(7)(C) shoot an unarmed Afghani male once in the chest, and what he believed was

OFFICAL

ACLU DDII CID ROIS

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.94

EXIBIT

187



once in the head. $MSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ a short time later, returned to the scene and cut off the man's ear. $MSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ showed $SSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ the ear. After returning a third time to the scene, $MSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ placed the body in the front passenger seat of his vehicle and disposed of the body at a different location. $MSG^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)}$ kept the ear and a black scarf the victim was wearing.

About 1515, 25 Mar 08, $SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ rendered a sworn statement detailing he did not see $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ shoot the victim but heard the shots from inside the vehicle. After $SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ heard the shots, $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ returned to the vehicle, displayed an ear to $SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ and inferred he shot the victim.

Between 1557 and 1755, 26 Mar 08, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) conducted a recovery scene examination of Connex number nine, identified as MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) assigned quarters.

Directly to the south of the desk and flush with the west wall was a shelving unit. Located on the second shelf amongst other items was what appeared to be a human ear, which was subsequently collected as evidence. Flush with the north wall was a single bed with mattress. On the bed were various items including a box, clothes, and other military equipment. A DCU blouse was located on top of the box and collected as evidence. A pair of DCU trousers was located in the bed and collected as evidence. Inside the back right pocket of the DCU trousers was a knife, which was collected as evidence. Located inside the right cargo pocket of the DCU trousers was what appeared to be human ear hair, which was collected as evidence. Also located on the bed was a white and black colored scarf that was collected as evidence. Located to the southwest of the bed on the floor was a pair of black gloves that were collected as evidence. Located to the east of the shelving unit was a pair of Oakley brand boots that were collected as evidence. Located on top of a bag adjacent to the east wall was an additional black and white colored scarf that was collected as evidence. All items of evidence were collected on an Evidence/Property Custody Document (EPCD).

Between 1640 and 1503, 27 Mar 08, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) conducted an examination of the vehicle driven by MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) during the incident, identified as a Truck Utility, 4 x 4, W/E MMMWV, M1113, Serial Number 221849, Registration Number NG6B20. The vehicle was a standard four door up-armored HMMWV, with the exception that the passenger's door was missing. The examination focused on the passenger's side of the vehicle as that was the reported location of the victim.

FOR OFFICAL USE

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.95

HAREIT

U DDII CID ROIS 36808088



At 1850, 28 Mar 08, $SGT^{(0)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ rendered a sworn detailing his knowledge of the incident and how $MSG^{(0)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ showed him the human ear.

3. In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests authorization to retrieve a sample of DNA from the inside $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ mouth utilizing a swab. The sample of DNA will be compared to DNA samples taken from the aforementioned evidence.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Special Agent Afghanistan CID Office USACIDC, APO, AE 09354 (TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF AFFAINT)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 1st DAY OF April 2008, AT <u>BAF</u>, <u>ACyhanista</u>n

CPT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



ACLU-RDI 5571 p.96

B.C.

		DENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCU		0065-08-CID369
		rm see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponent ation Command	agency is US Army	CRD REPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 43686
	ING ACTIVI		LOCATION	
A 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Office, USACIDC	-	Afghanistan, APO, AE 09354
K 2	NER	TLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED $MSG(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$	ADDRESS (Include Zip Co C Co, 2 nd BN, 3 rd Spec Afghanistan, APO, AE	ial Forces Group, FB Robinson,
LOCATIO	ON FROM WH	ERE OBTAINED	REASON OBTAINED	TIME/DATE OBTAINED
From the	e hands of MS	SG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} while at Base Defense np Vance, Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan.	EVIDENCE	1335/2 Apr 08
ITEM	QUANTITY		ESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	
<u>NO.</u> 1	2	(Include model, serial) Swab, white and brown in col-	number, condition and unusual i	
,,,,,,				
			τ.	
ITEM			CHAIN OF CUSTODY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE
ITEM	DATE	RELEASED BY	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
ITEM NO. 1	DATE 2 Apr 08			
<u>NO.</u> 1 1	2 Apr 08 2 Apr 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	RECEIVED BY	OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to
<u>NO.</u> 1 1	2 Apr 08 2 Apr 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C)), (b)(7)(C) GNATURE 18 9 // 9/9 /13 u AME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERED	OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SA SCRCNI- MII Via Registered Med MAIL
<u>NO.</u> 1 1	2 Apr 08 2 Apr 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C)), (b)(7)(C) GNATURE .8 9 // 969 /73 6 AME, GRADE OR TITLE	OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SA SCRCNI- MII Via Registered Med MAIL
<u>NO.</u> 1 1	2 Apr 08 2 Apr 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C) (GNATURE (3 9 // 9/9 /13) AME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERED (5, (6)(7)(C)	OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SA SCRCNI- MII I Corwarded to USAN via Predistared Mail
NO. 1 1	2 Apr 08 2 Apr 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C)), (b)(7)(C) GNATURE 18 9 // 9/9 /13 u AME, GRADE OR TITLE REGISTERED	OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Release to Evidence Custodian SA SCRCNI- MII I'Orwarded to USAN Via Pregistered Mail tor examination SCRCNIT SL, joing Cutan Lab chams

NO. DATE DOUCLOSES D	ITEM		DF CUSTODY (Continued)	PURPOSE OF CHANGE
Armer GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE	I DATE			OF CUSTODY
Image: Control of the second secon			REGISTERED MAIL #	Returned to
Image: Start Star	1 16 16 100	Y		Submi
Image: Signature Signature Signature Signature NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR	30,	R	(h)(h), (h)(7)(C)	ricianica nom
	1 MAY	RE 330 731 375 03		USACIL, Via
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE		REGISTERED MAIL		SCRCN1
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE <td></td> <td>SIGNATURE</td> <td>SIGNATUŖE</td> <td></td>		SIGNATURE	SIGNATUŖE	
NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE (IFALE)		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE (Signature) (Crade) (Organization) QUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPO		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
Image: Instant of the second secon		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	-
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE (Signature) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER (Name) (Organization) QUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in sepa		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE ISIPOSTION ACTION MISON ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	-
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE STROY		SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE	
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE SIGNATURE STROY		NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	NAME, GRADE OR TITLE	
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION ELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit)				
SIGNATURE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION Image: Comparison of the compari			NAME GRADE OF TITLE	-
NAME, GRADE OR TITLE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION BLEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit) SSTROY				
FINAL DISPOSITION ACTION SITROY				-
ELEASE TO OWNER OR OTHER (Name/Unit)				
ESTROY	2-46.0-10.0-48.00V		DISPOSITION ACTION	,
FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY EM(S) ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING (Grade) (Kame) (Organization) GQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate rrespondence.) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date) WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE HE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE JSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE	ELEASE TO OWNER	OR OTHER (Name/Unit)		
FINAL DISPOSITION AUTHORITY EM(S)ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING	ESTROY			
EM(S)ON THIS DOCUMENT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING	THER (Specify)			
(Grade) (IS) (ARE) NO LONGER (Name) (Organization) QUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate rrespondence.) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date) (Date) E ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE ISTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE		FINAL DI	SPOSITION AUTHORITY	
(IS) (ARE) NO LONGER (Name) (Organization) EQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate rrespondence.) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date) WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE DE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE DISTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE	EM(S)	ON THIS DOCUMEN	NT, PERTAINING TO THE INVESTIGATION INV	OLVING
(Name) (Organization) EQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate rrespondence.) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Date) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Date) EARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE USTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE				(Grade)
EQUIRED AS EVIDENCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDICATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do not sign, but explain in separate rrespondence.) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Signature) (Date) WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE (E ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S) (WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE USTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE				(ARE) NO LONGER
rrespondence.) (Typed/Printed Name, Grade, Title) (Date) WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE HE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S)(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE JSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE				
WITNESS TO DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE IE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S)(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE JSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE		NCE AND MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS INDI	CATED ABOVE. (If article(s) must be retained, do	not sign, but explain in separate
IE ARTICLE(S) LISTED AT ITEM NUMBER(S)(WAS) (WERE) DESTROYED BY THE EVIDENCE JSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE	(Typed/F	Printed Name, Grade, Title)	(Signature)	(Date)
JSTODIAN, IN MY PRESENCE, ON THE DATE INDICATED ABOVE	· ·	WITNESS TO I	DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE	
				THE EVIDENCE
(Typear Frinea Name, Organization)	(Typed/Printed	d Name, Organization)	ACLU DDII CID	Res 36811

i

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

		FORENSIC LABORATO	DRY EXAMINATION REQUEST	Γ		
. TO:		2. FROM:	4. EXAM PRIORITY	5. LAB USE ONLY		
Director USACIL 4930 N. 31st :		Special Agent in Charge Afghanistan CID Office APO, AE 09354		a. LAB CASE #		
Forest Park, C	GA 30297-5205			b. METHOD OF RECEIPT		
Other (Speci	ify).		Trial/Article 32/39A (*)			
Serology Div	-		Subject in pre-trial			
		3. RETURN EVIDENCE TO: Special Agent in Charge	Subject pending PCS/			
		Afghanistan CID Office APO, AE 09354	Separation/Reenlist (*)	c. RECEIVED BY/DATE		
			*Date			
	AGENCY CASE N	NUMBER	7. TYPE OF OFFENSE			
0065-08-CID369-4			Murder			
. PREVIOUS EV ATE:	IDENCE SUBMIT	TED MAIL METHOD:	LAB CASE #:	SUSPECT(S):		
2008-04-02		Registered Mail	Unknown	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
. SUSPECT(S) [/	Last, first and mi	ddle name(si)	10. VICTIM(S) [Last, first and i	middle name(s)]		
o)(6), (b)(7)(C)			Unknown			
*						
1. BRIEF DESCF EVIDENCE O	RIPTION (SYNOP	SIS) OF CASE FACTS THAT MIGH	IT ASSIST THE LABORATORY IN EX	AMINING OR EVALUATING THE		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of	IR ADDITIONAL E d that during a miss a the front passenger revealed the follow	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkm r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the vel	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w ble hairs related to victim, a knife possibly	cene sketches/photographs, statements) the body by cutting off an ear. The body		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of	R ADDITIONAL E that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A search	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkm r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the vel	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w ble hairs related to victim, a knife possibly	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of	R ADDITIONAL E that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A search	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkm r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the vel	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w ble hairs related to victim, a knife possibly	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of	R ADDITIONAL E that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A search	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance.	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w ble hairs related to victim, a knife possibly	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of	R ADDITIONAL E that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A search	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkm r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w ble hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat	R ADDITIONAL E that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A search	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat a. EXHIBIT	R ADDITIONAL [1 that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A searc t containing an unk	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat a. EXHIBIT	R ADDITIONAL [1 that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A searc t containing an unk	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat a. EXHIBIT	R ADDITIONAL [1 that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A searc t containing an unk	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat a. EXHIBIT	R ADDITIONAL [1 that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A searc t containing an unk	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat a. EXHIBIT	R ADDITIONAL [1 that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A searc t containing an unk	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yorn by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during with brownish red stains and swabs from		
EVIDENCE O Witnesses reported was then placed in suspect's quarters the commission of the base of the seat a. EXHIBIT	R ADDITIONAL [1 that during a miss the front passenger revealed the follow the crime. A searc t containing an unk	DOCUMENTATION ATTACHED (e. ion the suspect shot and killed an unkn- r seat of a vehicle and disposed of. Th ing; a human ear, a black scarf, possib ch of the front passenger seat of the veh nown substance. 12. EVIDE	g., Summary of investigation, crime sc own male. The suspect further mutilated e suspect kept the ear and a black scarf w le hairs related to victim, a knife possibly hicle revealed the following; a seat cover ENCE SUBMITTED	the body by cutting off an ear. The body yom by the victim. A search of the y used, and clothing possibly worn during		

12. EVIDENCE SUBMITTED (Continued) a. EXHIBIT **b. DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT** 13. EXAMINATION(S) REQUESTED (Briefly furnish any information or instructions that might assist the laboratory in examining the evidence) DNA: examine exhibit 16 for possible DNA. If DNA found on exhibit 16, compare to any DNA found on all other exhibits. b. TELEPHONE (Primary/Alt) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)14.a. INVESTIGATOR AND ALTERNATE POC (Typed or Printed) (Mandatory Information) c. DSN (Primary/Alt): (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) _{SA}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) N/A d. Fax: Alt: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) afghan.swa.army.mil e. E-Mail 15. I CERTIFY EVIDENCE HAS NOT BEEN SUBMITTED TO ANOTHER LABORATORY FOR THE SAME EXAMINATION (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b. TYPED/PRINTED NAME OF REQUESTOR a. DATE d. TELEPHONE (Primary/Alt): sa(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)e. DSN (Primary/Alt): 2008-04-03 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) f. Fax: N/A g. E-M (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) swa.army.mil 16. LAB USE ONLY LAB CASE # DD FORM 2922 (BACK), JUL 2006 ACLU DDII CID ROIS 3681 3093



		SWORN STATEMENT
File Number	:	0065-08-CID369-43686
Location		Kabul Military Hospital, Kabul, Afghanistan
Date	1	April 10, 2008 $(0)(0)(0)$
Time		
Statement of	:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Grade/Status		CIV
SSN	:	N/A
Org/Address	:	IMS,Inc., Kandahar, Afghanistan, ODA 3232, C Co, 2 nd
BN, 3rd SFG (A)	, APO,	

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: About 5 Mar 08, I was on a mission with ODA 3232 as the team interpreter. I was riding in MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) truck with b)(6), (b)(7)(C) at the driver MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} at the TC and are (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) truck with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as the driver, MSG^{(6)(6)(7)(C)} is the TC, and one as gunner, ANA soldier in the back with me. We were returning to Forward Operating Base Robinson from Fire Base Price as escorts for 20 or 25 local commercial transport (Jinga) trucks. On the way back to FOB Robinson, most of the trucks got stuck in a wadi and had to be towed out. MSG ((0)(0)(0)) had our truck move out to Highway 611 to pull security. I was monitoring the ICOM chatter and there was radio chatter about the Jinga trucks being stuck in the sand. The voices said they were near the fuel station and they could see the Jinga had our truck and another truck move up to Highway 611 and we pulled trucks stuck in the sand. MSG over two trucks and searched everyone in the trucks. MSC^{(6)(6), (6)(7)(C)} had them take out their cell phones and inspect the cell phones for phone numbers and names. One cell phone had a picture of a PKM rifle on the main screen. This cell phone belonged to a young man who looked about 18 years old. The young man had black hair and eyes and was very skinny. He had a little bit of facial hair on his cheeks and was wearing a black turban and black Afghani clothes. $MSG^{(0)(6), (0)(7)(C)}$ sked the young man where he was coming from and where he was going to. The young man told $MSG^{(0)(6), (0)(7)(C)}$ hat he was traveling with mother and sister and they were coming from Lashkarga on their way to his brother's wedding in Sangen DC. MSC^{W(6), (b)(7)(C)} fold the other people to leave but he kept the young man and his cell phone. After the trucks left, MSG had the young man stand on the back step of our vehicle and we drove back towards the wadi where the Jinga trucks were stuck. After about 200 or 300 meters, MSG^{(6)(6)(6)(7)(C)} stopped the truck and told me and the young man to get out. We moved around behind the truck and MSG asked the young man some questions. I was biological sked the young man again standing next to MSG^{(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)} and the boy was standing in front of us. MSG⁽⁰⁾ where he was from and where he was going. The young man replied with the same answer as before. MSG asked him if he saw the Taliban on Highway 611. They young man answered that he didn't see any Taliban. MSC^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} then got very serious and I got scared and then MSC^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} shot the young man in the chest with his rifle, which looked like an M16 but I am not sure exactly what type of weapon it was. After the young man fell to the ground, he shot him again in the chest. I looked at the young man laying on the ground and could see that his eyes had rolled back and he was not breathing or moving. I believe he was dead. MSG then said "Let's go." We got back in the vehicle and returned to the wadi where the trucks were stuck. (6), (b)(7)(C) MSG^{(b)(0)(0)(7)(C)} then showed the cell phone to an interpreter who was with the vehicles at the wadi. MSG (0.6x7)(c) then came back to me and showed me the cell phone and asked me what the Arabic phrase was that was on the phone. Ltald bim that it was "Al Qaimat". He asked me what that means and I told him it means told me that I was wrong and that it means "Al Qaeda." He told me that told him "menu." MSG b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT EXHIBIT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

OF 4 PAGES PAGE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36814094

00F5 0<u>3</u> - CID 369 - 43686

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.101

EXIBIT

STATEMENT OF : (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT: Kabul Military Hospital; DATED: April 10, 2008 CONTINUED.

that it means Al Qaeda and that I didn't know how to speak Arabic. 10 or 15 minutes later, I asked the from the knows what the word means and he said that he knows it is Al Qaima but that he didn't know what it means. I told him that $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ said he translated it as "Al Qaeda" and $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ old me that he never said that. told me that he told $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ that the word is "Al Qaima" but that he didn't know what it means. After being at the wadi for about 20 minutes, $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ had us drive back out to the place where the body was laying. $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ of the truck about 100 meters from the body. I saw $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ pull something from his side but could not see what he did. I heard $SSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ ell $SSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ had methe did. I heard $SSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ that $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ had pulled his knife from his vest but I don't know what he did with the knife. $MSG^{(0)(0,0)(7)(C)}$ eaned

over the body and was busy for a minute or two. When he returned to the vehicle, he was carrying the young man's turban back in his left hand. MSG bot back in the truck and we returned to our same position at the wadi. I got out of the truck and help coordinate with the team and the drivers of the jinga trucks. I would translate between the drivers and the team members. One fuel truck was stuck in the sand and could not be towed or pulled out so they blew it up. After they blew up the fuel truck we drove back to FOB Robinson. Nothing happened after we got back to FOB Robinson.

- Q: SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}
- A: Mr.^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)
- Q: What is an ICOM?
- A: It is a hand held radio.
- Q: Why were you scared when MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} got serious?

A: He stopped for a second and stared at the sky then his eyes were really red, like he was drunk and then he was very serious. He then shot the boy.

- Q: Did the boy ever threaten or attack MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} in any way?
- A: No. He did not say or do anything threatening.
- Q: Did you tell anybody about the incident?
- A: No.
- Q: Had MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ever done anything like this before?
- A: No.
- Q: Other than combat, had $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}_{C}$ ever acted violet toward anybody before?
- A: Two or three time int people that were just civilians.
- Q: When $MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ hit the people were they threatening him in any way?
- A: No.
- Q: Do you understand that this is a typed written account of your verbal statement?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Are the typed answers an accurate account of your answers to my questions?
- A: Yes.
- Q: How were you treated during this interview?
- A: Good.
- Q: Were allowed to take breaks as need?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Are you on any medication?

						and and the	1.1				
EXHIBIT	INITIALS	OF	PERSON	MAKING	STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PAGE	2	OF	4	PAGES

OR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.102

EXIBIT

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

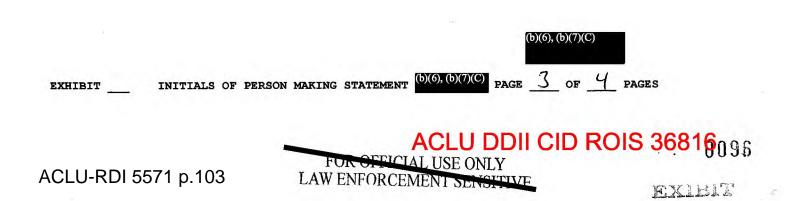
ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36815095

STATEMENT OF : (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT: Kabul Military Hospital; DATED: April 10, 2008 CONTINUED.

A: No.

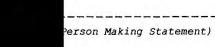
Q: Is there anything you would like to add to this statement? A: No, nothing.///END OF STATEMENT///^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}



		0-0 F 5	08-	CID 3	369 ⁻ 43686
STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT: Kabul Milit:	ary Hospital;	DATED :	April 10,	2008 CONTINUED.
	AFFIDAV	IT			
1, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HA	AD READ TO N	4E THIS	STATEMEN	T WHICH BEGINS

ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this April 10, 2008, at Kabul Military Hospital, Kabul, Afghanistan

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
 (Signature of Person Administering Oath)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPECIAL AGENT	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
10 USC 936	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
NITNESS:	WITNESS:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	TATEMENT (0)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	TATEMENT PAGE / OF / PAGES
	ACLUIDDILCID ROIS 368
TOR	ACLU DDII CID ROIS 368
CLU-RDI 5571 p.104 LAW D	NIGHTINE KING

2065-08-020369-43686 LUSE ONLY FOR OFFICIAL USE O $\frac{10 \text{ Hp} \cdot 0^{\circ} \text{ 0915}}{\text{at time of incident}}$ $\frac{10 \text{ Hp} \cdot 0^{\circ} \text{ 0915}}{\text{5hetch by }}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mr. location Log b)(6), (b)(7)(C Znd ine Sketck by Share - 10 pp. of 0950 upon returning to scene a 2nd time per Mr. (D)(6), (D)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CGMU CLU DDII CID ROIS 36818098 FOR OI ACLU-RDI 5571 p.105 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE RYIRIT

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REP	PORT 0065-08-CID369-43686
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
Details: About 1315, 21 Apr 08, SA ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} interviewed Afghanistan National Army, through an interpreter fluer SMI Global Mission, Kandahar, Afghanistan, who rendo (b)(7)(C) shoot an unarmed Afghani male twice. Mr.	lered a sworn statement where in he witnessed MSG
About 1115, 22 Apr 08, SA ^{(b)(0)} , (b)(7)(C) re-interview Mr. ${}^{(b)(6)}$, (b)(7)(C) related he assumed the victim was from C everal times. Mr ${}^{(b)(6)}$, (b)(7)(C) did not see who or if the b hown a 9mm pistol, AK-47 rifle and M-4 rifle. Mr ${}^{(b)(6)}$ used to shoot the victim was an M-4 rifle.	wed Mr ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} with Mr. ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} interpreting. Gareshg because he heard the group mention Gareshg body was moved or disposed of. Mr. ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} was b), (b)(7)(C) hdicated the type of weapon MSC ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}
About 1945, 26 Apr 08, SA $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ collected as SFC $(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ C Co., 2 nd BN, 3 rd SFG, ODA EPCD. SF($(b)(6)$, $(b)(7)(C)$ collected the phone from a shelf (6), $(b)(7)(C)$ CJSOTF-A, TF 71, FOB Robinson. SA Powershot SD400 digital camera, which were incorpora	A 3332 and documented the collection of the phone of f in the living quarters of SGT $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $A^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ exposed photographs using a Cann
About 1200, 27 Apr 08, SA ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} re-interview whone believed to belong to the victim. $Mr^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ had taken from the victim.	wed Mr. ^{(b)(6)} , (b)(7)(C) who was shown a cellular indicated the phone was the one MSG ^{(b)(6)} , (b)(7)(c)
About 1130, 30 Apr 08, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) received the Trace Evidence Branch, US Army Criminal Investigation present in sufficient quantity and/or type to attribute any comparison.	
About 2008, 30 Apr 08, SA ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} coordinated Magistrate, CJTF-82, BAF, and provided an affidavit de requested a search authorization for a cellular phone bel the search of the phone to ascertain the identity of the v	locumenting the details of this investigation and elieve to belong to the victim. CPT ((((), ()(7)(C))) authori
About 1600, 2 May 08, Mr ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} translated and repelong to the victim. Translation indicated a number po Entry///	
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)	Afghanistan CID Detachment Bagram Airfield, APO AE 09354

		SWORN STATEMENT
File Number	:	0065-08-CID369-43686
Location		Kandahar Airfi <u>eld, Afg</u> hanistan
Date		April 21, 2008 $(b)(7)(C)$
Time		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Statement of	:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Grade/Status	:	N/A
SSN	:	N/A
Org/Address	:	Afghani National Army, ODA 3232, C Co, 2 nd BN,3 rd SFG
(A), FOB Robin	nson,	Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

2065-08- 369-4368 (

About Mar 08, I was on a mission with US Army. I was riding in a truck with a US Soldier named wo other US Army Soldiers and an interpreter in the back with me. We were returning to Forward Operating Base Robinson, Sangen from Fire Base Price as escorts for local commercial transport (Jinga) trucks. On the way back to FOB Robinson, most of the trucks got stuck in a wadi and had to be unstuck out to pull security. We saw a pickup truck going fast and carrying a lot of going in the direction of Sangen. We thought this activity was suspicious and they maybe Talibar ad our truck go after and pull over the truck by firing two warning shots. We followed the truck until it stopped birther had me search everyone in the truck and the US Soldiers searched the truck. The truck had six males and two females. The US Soldiers could not find anything in the truck or on the people. The US Soldiers held on to a 18 to 19 year old boy. They let the pickup truck go and brought the boy back about 200 meters from where we stopped the truck. While the other US Soldiers were in the truck questioned the boy through the interpreter. They questioned the boy in hot the boy. I believe once in Pashto. I do not speak Pashto and did not understand what they were saying the stomach and once in the chest. I asked the interpreter what was going on and why killed the boy. The interpreter did not answer me. The boy had a black turban on, was about 5' 6", and slim. We were about 300 meters from the main group when the boy. We went back to the group and the US Soldier dropped me and the interpreter off. The three US Soldiers returned to the same spot where the boy was shot and (()(6), ()(7)(C) returned with a black turban. We stayed another one to two hours more getting the trucks unstuck and returned to FOB Robinson. We had to blow up one of the trucks because we could not get it unstuck. I do not know the names of the other two US Soldiers or the interpreter.

Q: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: Mr.^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}

Q: What did you look for when searching the people?

A: Weapons. If they have weapons they maybe Taliban.

Q: Have you worked with before and if so, how many times and for how long?

A: That was my first time.

Q: How far away was the main body?

A: About three hundred meters.

Q: Did you or the US Soldiers find anything on the people or in the truck?

A: No.

Q: Did anyone in the group of Afghani locals say anything about Al Qaeda, the Taliban, or other group of this type?

EXHIBIT INI	TIALS O	F PERSON MAKIN	(b)(6), (b) G STATEMENT	(7)(C) PAGE _	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
		FOR	ACLU I	DDII CID	ROIS 36820100	
ACLU-RDI 5571 p	.107	LAW ENFOR	CEMENT SENSITI	VE	EXIBIT ?	

EXIBIT

STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT:Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan; DATED: April 21, 2008 CONTINUED.

A: No, I did not hear anything.

Q: Did anyone say anything about the victim being associated with Al Qaeda, the Taliban, or other group of this type?

A: No, I did not see that. They spoke a lot but I did not understand.

Q: Did the group or victim do or say anything to make you think they were associated with Al Qaeda, the Taliban, or other group of this type?

A: No, I did not see or hear anything.

Q: Did the group or victim have anything that made you think they were apart of Al Qaeda, the Taliban, or other group of this type?

A: No.

- Q: Did you see the victim's cellular phone? A: I saw(b)(7)(C) ith a Nokia cell phone with flash light on top.
- Q: Where did get the cell phone?
- A: I do not know. I saw him showing it to the other US Soldiers after he shot the man.
- Q: How do you know the phone was a Nokia?
- A: I have seen them and I am familiar with them.
- Q: Did you see what was on the phone?
- A: No, I did not get close to it.
- Q: What was (7)(C) wearing?

A: A US Army uniform, not the new pattern but the older pattern brown and tan, with a helmet and a scarf around his neck.

- Q: Can you describe the victim?
- A: Shorter than me, slim, very light mustache, very slim face.
- Q: Can you identify the victim?
- A: I think he was from Gareshg in the Helmand Province.
 Q: Did the boy ever threaten or attack (b)(7)(C) r anybody else in any way?

A: No, they were talking normally and had no argument. I did not see anything or him do anything to make

- (6), (b)(7)(C) mad.
 - Q: What did say to the victim?
 - A: No. I d: d no + under stand what (7)(C) Q: What did the victim say to (0)(C) (0)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) aid.

 - A: No. I did not under stand what the boy said to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) O: How many times and where dia (b)(0),
 - Q: How many times and where did how poor the victim?

A: The first time I see the boy standing and weapon was at his stomach. The second time the boy was on the ground and the weapon was pointed at his chest.

- O: What type of weapon did hoot the victim with?
- A: An American rifle.
- O: Could you see that the victim was dead?

A: The first time he shot the boy; he fell and did not move or breath. The second shot I believe was to make sure he was dead and the boy did not move.

EXHIBIT	INITIALS	OF PERS	ON MAKING	STATEMENT	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AG)	(b)(6), Z(7)(C)	(b) (b)(6), (b) - (7)(C)	
			FEUR	OTPHEIAL	AGLIDD N SPASSATIVE		ROIS	3682(101
CLU-RDI 5	571 p.108	3	TAW EN	FORCEMI	DEMOL			* u



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT:Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan; DATED: April 21, 2008 STATEMENT OF:

CONTINUED.

- (b)(6), (b)(7)(C went to the scene? Q: Did you go back the second time
- A: No.
- did to the body? Q: Did 1000,60 e what
- ut his hand on the boy's chest right after he shot him. Nothing else. A: I saw^{(7)(C)}
- Q: Did you see box his knife to poke the eye of or cut off the ear of the victim?
- A: No.
- Q: Did you set ()(C) take anything off the victim and if so, what was it?
- A: No.
- Q: Did you tell anybody about the incident?
- A: No.
- Q: Did Joe say anything to you about the incident?
- A: No, that was first and last time I saw (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- Q: Did ay anything to your commander or anyone else about the incident?
- A: I do not know.
- Q: Did anybody talk to you about the incident?
- A: No.
- Q: What do you think about this incident?
- A: I was thinking that the boy was suspicious and possibly Taliban.
 Q: Do you think⁽⁷⁾⁽²⁾ hought this way?
- A: I think so because that is what I thought.
- Q: What made you think the boy was Taliban?
- A: Because of my experience, I have been on many of these missions; the Taliban is always around us, in front and behind reporting on us.
- Q: Had ver done anything like this before?
- A: No.
- Q: During the time you worked with (()(C) was ()() ever violet toward anybody else
- A: Yes, one driver tried to pass another truck on a hill and the engine stopped elled at the driver and kicked him in his leg.
- Q: Do you understand that this is a typed written account of your verbal statement?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Are the typed answers an accurate account of your answers to my questions?
- A: Yes.
- Q: How were you treated during this interview?
- A: I liked the way I was treated.
- Q: Were allowed to take breaks as need?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Is there anything you would like to add to this statement?
- A: No, nothing.///END OF STATEMENT/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

						(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
EXHIBIT	INITIALS	OF	PERSON	MAKING	STATEMENT		PAGE	<u> </u>	1

FOROTT

LAW ENFORCEMENT SEN



DII CID ROIS 368221102

STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CONTINUED.	TAKEN AT:Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan; DATED: April 21, 2008
	Δ F F T D Δ V T T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS I, ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED MADE BY ME. THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.



Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this April 21, 2008, at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(Signature of Person Administering Oath)	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
10 USC 936 (Authority to Administer Oath)	
(0)(0), (0)(7)(C)	WITNESS:
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING ST	$\begin{array}{c} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \\ \hline \\ \mu \\ \mu$
TOPOF	EICIAL USE ONLY DDII CID ROIS 36823103

LAW ENFORCEMENT SE

NEITIVE

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.110

0065-08- 369-43686

BLANK PAGE

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36824105

0065-08-309-43086 time 13/30 Tranislation (0(6), (0)(7)(C) 1-2 21/4/08^{b(6), b(7)(C)} Translition Dare To English The some spot us Army shout towis I belive one is stomulak one is chast he had black torben That's all lummber hes around 5's slim and start driving back to join with group our group is soon away from has weget to The group an sus Army drop me and the Torpe The went back some spot was hapon in come back with hestorben whis was black tourbon Transilate (Torp) hés a witness all so I dont know is name often week in anthe road sid bam b thes was injerd hes in vaction right now almost 20 day labort tow has comin back or not ameltue person who shoud is None is I belive hes in joil ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36828103

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 368280108 ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE EXIBIT

. 🤍 . .

0065-08- 369-43686 2-2

EXHIBIT 20

we are going to sangin with one are get the The point We stack I was with 3 US Army thirp in side all our group was standing we saw a pickuptrick going fast and caring alot of people driving to Sangen we was warry we think they are Taleban with mory overy fast speech driving we are start driving that side us Army shout towiss the pick uptruk dosent stop we kep token him until they stop us Pany told me to serch people and us Army serch The truk in side The The truck a mail and 2 freel They can't find. find anythink from truk U.S Army hold on of the guyes who has between 18-19 years old Let the pick up freuk go us Army bring The person 200 m back asking questing in pashto I dont know what They are saying lask for Torp what's is going on has not answering me **36829**109

FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE





PHOTOGRAPH PACKET



NUMBER DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS

Cell phone with scale. 1 2 Cell phone. Display scene in Arabic. 3 Display scene in Arabic. 4 Display scene in Arabic. 5 Display scene in English. 6 Display scene in English. 7 Display scene in English. 8





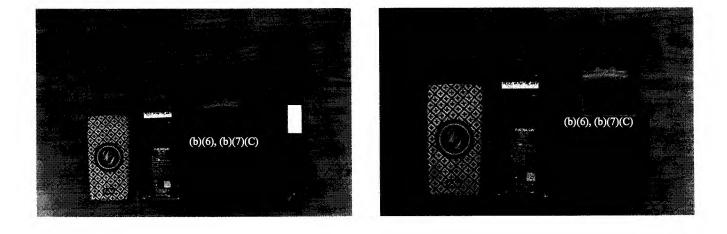


PHOTO #1

PHOTO #2

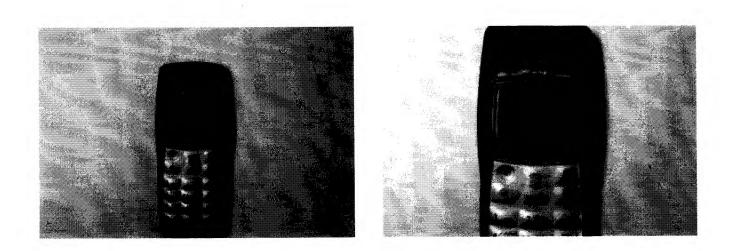


PHOTO #3

PHOTO #4

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36831 Exhibit 0111



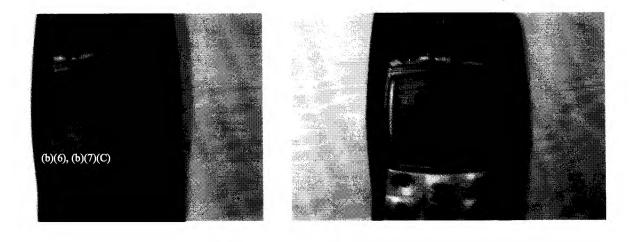


PHOTO #5

PHOTO #6

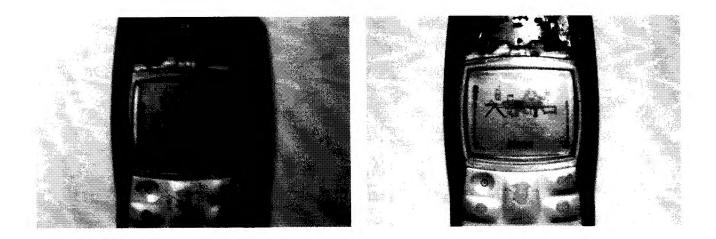


PHOTO #7

PHOTO #8

0112

m 24 ...

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36832

FUR UFFICIAL US UNLI - LAW ENFORCEME T SENSITIVE



ACLU-RDI 5571 p.117

0065-08-CID369-43686



0113

EXHIBIT

COMPACT DISC CONTAINING ALL ORIGINAL IMAGES OF RECOVERY SCENES AND EVIDENCE.





















EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY DOCU			UMENT	1	PR/CID SEQUENCE NUMBER 0065-08-CID369
For	use of this for	m see AR 190-45 and AR 195-5; the proponen Criminal Investigation Command	t agency is US Army	CRD RE	EPORT/CID ROI NUMBER 43686
Afghani	ING ACTIVIT	ffice, USACIDC	LOCATION APO AE 09354		
NAME, G	RADE AND TI	TLE OF PERSON FROM WHOM RECEIVED	ADDRESS (Include Zip		
	NER THER S	FC ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}	ODA 3332, C Co, 3 rd Robinson, Afghanista	^d BN, 3 rd an, APO, <i>1</i>	Special Forces Group, FOB AE 09314
LOCATIC	ON FROM WHI	ERE OBTAINED	REASON OBTAINED		TIME/DATE OBTAINED
Fron ^{(b)(6)} Afghanis), (b)(7)(C) itan.	hile at SOTF-32, Kandahar Airfield,	EVIDENCE		1945 / 26 Apr 08
ITEM	QUANTITY		DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLE		
NO.	1	(Include model, serie Cellular phone, Nokia brand, Model 11	al number, condition and unusu		
		08/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		///////////////////////////////////////	
			///LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////	(((((()))))))))	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
			///LAST ITEM////////////////////////////////////		
ITEM NO.	DATE	(////////////////////////////////////	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
ITEM NO.	DATE	(////////////////////////////////////	CHAIN OF CUSTODY		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as
ITEM	DATE	())(), ()(7)(С) RELEASED BY ()(6), ()(7)(С) NAME, GRA	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C)		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY
ITEM NO.	DATE 26 Apr 08	())))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	()))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY $(6), (b)(7)(C)$ NAME, 0,(5),(6),(7)(C) SA $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $(b)(7)(C)$		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H)	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, O(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RELEASED BY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RELEASED BY (b) NAME, GRAFE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SFC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NAME (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY $(6), (b)(7)(C)$ NAME, 0,(5),(6),(7)(C) SA $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ $(b)(7)(C)$		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H) H(H)	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, O(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(6), (b)(6), (c)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (c)(7)(C) \text{RE$	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY $(6), (b)(7)(C)$ NAME, OK(6), (b)(7)(C) SA $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ SA $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ SA SIGNATURE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(),(CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C) (a), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C) (c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	(),(0),(0),(0),(0) = (0,0) =	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C) NAME, O(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SA(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence
ITEM NO. 1-1	DATE 26 Apr 08	$(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (b)(6), (c)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (c)(6), (c)(7)(C) \xrightarrow{\text{RELEASED BY}} (c)(7)(C$	CHAIN OF CUSTODY RECEIVED BY (6), (b)(7)(C) NAWE, $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ SA $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE SIGNATURE NAME, GRADE OR TITLE		PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY Evaluation as Evidence Neleased to Evidence

0065-08-CTD 369-43686

FUR UFFICIAL USE UNLT - LAW ENFORCEMENT CENOTIVE

22 April 2008

INTERIM LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709/A1 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

EXHIBITS:

1 - Ear (Item 1, Doc 043-08). 2 - Pants (Item 2, Doc 043-08). 3 - Knife (Item 3, Doc 043-08). 4 - Hairs (Item 4, Doc 043-08). 5 - Gloves (Item 5, Doc 043-08). 6 - Scarf (Item 1, Doc 044-08). 7 - Coat (Item 2, Doc 044-08). 8 - Boots (Item 3, Doc 044-08). 9 - Scarf (Item 4, Doc 044-08). 10 - Seat cover (Item 1, Doc 045-08). 11 - Swab (Item 2, Doc 045-08). 12 - Swab (Item 3, Doc 045-08). 13 - Swab (Item 4, Doc 045-08). 14 - Swab (Item 5, Doc 045-08). 15 - Scarf (Item 1, Doc 046-08). 16 - Swab (Item 1, Doc 049-08).

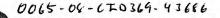
*

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.129



EXIBIT







FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFHIGT VE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY 4930 N 31ST STREET FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5205

CILA-TE

21 April 2008

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, AFGHANISTAN CID OFFICE, BAGRAM AIR FIELD, APO AE 09354

SUBJECT: Trace Evidence Branch - Final Report USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

EXHIBITS:

- 2 Pants (Item 2, Doc 043-08). 3 - Knife (Item 3, Doc 043-08). 5 - Gloves (Item 5, Doc 043-08). 6 - Scarf (Item 1, Doc 044-08). 7 - Coat (Item 2, Doc 044-08). 9 - Scarf (Item 4, Doc 044-08). 10 - Seat cover (Item 1, Doc 045-08).
- 15 Scarf (Item 1, Doc 046-08).

FINDINGS:

1. Foreign fibers and miscellaneous debris were collected from Exhibits 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, and 15. Foreign fibers were collected from Exhibit 3. None of the fibers were present in sufficient quantity and/or type to attribute any potential significance to them without a possible source for comparison purposes. If a possible source(s) for these foreign fibers becomes available and that source is pertinent to the case, please resubmit these exhibits along with the possible source(s) for fiber comparisons. Hairs were collected from Exhibits 2, 6, 7, 9, and 10. No judgment as to the suitability of these hairs for examination has been made. No hairs were observed on Exhibits 3, 5, or 15.



AN ASCLD/LAB ACCREDITED LABORATORY (SINCE 1985)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36846126

FOR OFFICIAL USE UNLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT CENSITIVE

CILA-TE SUBJECT:

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.131

CT: Trace Evidence Branch - Final Report USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

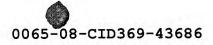
2. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory. Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Branch, DSN 797-7082/7109/7110/4612/4613/4614, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/7110.4612/4613/4614, Fax DSN 797-4615, or Email: usacil@conus.army.mil.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Forensic Chemist



	0065-05-620369-4
	EIZURE AUTHORIZATION
[O: (Name and Organization of the person to whom authorization is given $(0, 0)$ (C) Afghanistan CID Office, APO, AE 0935	
(An affidavit) (A (sworn) or (unsworn) oral statement) having bea	en made before me by (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of
	(Name of Affiant)
Afghanistan CID Office, APO AE, 09354	
(Organization	or Address of Affiant)
(which affidavit is attached hereto and made a part of this author believe that the matters mentioned in the affidavit are true and correct that the property to be seized is located (on the person) (at the play (place) known as	t, that the offense set forth therein has been committed, and
Nokia Cellular Phone, bar number 35939800/567328/5	- An Constant and an
for the property described as information to ascertain the iden	inty of the victim
bringing this order to the attention of the <i>(person searched) (persor premises searched)</i> . The search will be made in the <i>(daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in</i>	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office	<i>ghttime)</i> , and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to:
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office	<i>a the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered,</i>
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in <u>Afghanistan CID Office</u> (Name and Organiz and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the 20	<i>a at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.</i>
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in <u>Afghanistan CID Office</u> (Name and Organiz and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the 30	<i>a the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered,</i>
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in <u>Afghanistan CID Office</u> (Name and Organiz and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the 20	<i>a at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.</i>
Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organiz (Name and Organiz (Name and Organiz (Name in a conspicuous location at the place or on the 20	<i>a at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.</i>
Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organiz (Name and Organiz (Name and Organiz (Name in a conspicuous location at the place or on the 20	<i>a at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.</i>
Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organiz (Name and Organiz (Name and Organiz (Name in a conspicuous location at the place or on the 20	<i>a at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.</i>
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (night a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organization) and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person he receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this 30 day of April	<i>ghttime</i>), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: <i>cation of Authorized Custodian</i>) at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (night a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organiz) and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person he receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this 30 day of April	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: station of Authorized Custodian) at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in <u>Afghanistan CID Office</u> (Name and Organiz and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this <u>30</u> day of <u>April</u>	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: station of Authorized Custodian) that the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in <u>Afghanistan CID Office</u> (Name and Organiz and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person he receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this <u>30</u> day of <u>April</u> TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL D(G), (D)(7)(C) CPT, JA	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: station of Authorized Custodian) at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nig a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in <u>Afghanistan CID Office</u> (Name and Organiz and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person the receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this <u>30</u> day of <u>April</u> TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL <u>D(0, (b)(7)(C)</u> CPT, JA ORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL CJTF-82 OSJA	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: sation of Authorized Custodian) at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (night a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organiz) and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person he receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this 30 day of April April Dated this 30 cPT, JA DRGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL CPT, JA DRGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL CJTF-82 OSJA Bagram Air Field, Afghanistan Afghanistan	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue in whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: station of Authorized Custodian) in at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.
premises searched). The search will be made in the (daytime) (nigare a receipt therefor to the person from whom the property is taken or in Afghanistan CID Office (Name and Organiz) and prepare a written inventory of the property. If there is no person he receipt will be left in a conspicuous location at the place or on the Dated this 30 day of TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL OFFICIAL DORGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL CPT, JA DRGANIZATION OF AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL CJTF-82 OSJA Bagram Air Field, Afghanistan 30	ghttime), and if the property is found there, you shall seize it, issue whose possession the property is found, deliver the property to: sation of Authorized Custodian) at the searched place to whom the receipt may be delivered, premises where the property is found.



AFFIDAVIT SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AUTHORIZATION TO SEARCH AND SEIZE OR APPREHEND

For use of this form, see AR 27-10; the proponent agency is TJAG

BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM, SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Afghan CID Office, APO, AE 09354 (Name) (Organization or Address)

Having been duly sworn, on oath depose and state that:

A preliminary investigation conducted under Report of Investigation 0065-08-CID369-43686, identified MSG (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Operational Detachment A 3232 (ODA 3232), C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd Special Forces Group (SFG), FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, as being suspected of murder of an Afghani National.

2. The affiant further states that:

About 1325, 25 Mar 08, SSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} ODA 3232, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, rendered a sworn statement where in he witnessed MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} shoot an unarmed Afghani male once in the chest, and what he believed was once in the head. MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) separated the victim from a group of Afghanis due to the victim's cellular phone. MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} believed the victim was Taliban because the phone had a pkm rifle as a screen saver. MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} questioned the victim extensively, through an interpreter, regarding the phone and his involvement with the Taliban before he shot the victim.

About 1515, 25 Mar 08, SSG(0, 0, 0, 0, 0) DDA 3232, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314, rendered a sworn statement detailing he did not see MS((0, 0, 0, 0)) shoot the victim but heard the shots from inside the vehicle. After SSG(0, 0, 0, 0) heard the shots, MSG (0, 0, 0, 0) returned to the vehicle, displayed an ear to SSG (0, 0, 0, 0, 0) and inferred he shot the victim. MSG(0, 0, 0, 0)separated the victim from a group of Afghanis due to the victim's cellular phone which had a pkm rifle as a screen saver.

About 1055, 26 Mar 08, SA(0, 0) (7)(C) interviewed SFC(0, 0) (7)(C) ODA 3232, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314. SFC(0, 0)(7)(C) was not on the mission when the incident occurred. MSG (0, 0)(7)(C) gave SFC(0, 0)(7)(C) a cellular phone two days after the mission and stated he had taken the phone from a man he

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.133

EXIBIT

shot in the desert. $MSG^{(b)(G), (b)(7)(C)}$ further stated that the man was Taliban and he believed the words "Al Qaida", in Arabic, were on the display screen of the phone.

About 1315, 30 Mar 08, SA (0(0, 0)(7)(C) interviewed Mr. (0(6), 0)(7)(C) aka (0(0, 0)(7)(C) interpreter, International Management Service, Kandahar, Afghanistan. Mr (0(0, 0)(7) was on the mission when the incident occurred. MSG (0(0, 0)(7)(C) showed Mr (0)(7)(C) a cellular phone and asked him to translate the words on the display. Mr (0(0, 0)(7) informed MSG (0(0, 0)(7)(C) he words were "al qaima" which meant menu. Mr (0(0, 0)(7)(C) he words were "al qaima" which meant menu. Mr (0(0, 0)(7)(C) he words were "al qaima" several times but MSG (0(0, 0)(7)(C) repeated it as "Al Qaida". Some time later during the mission, Mr (0(0, 0)(7)(C) aka (0)(0, 0)(7)(C) interpreter, International Management Service, Kandahar, Afghanistan, attempted to tell Mr (0(0, 0)(7)(C) appeared to be very upset and worried but said nothing further. Mr (0(0, 0)(7)(C) had no further knowledge of the incident.

About 0840, 10 Apr 08, SA (0,0,0,0) interviewed Mr. (0,0,0,0) who rendered a sworn statement where in he witnessed MSG (0,0,0) shoot an unarmed Afghani male twice in the chest. MSG (0,0,0) believed the victim was Taliban because the victim's cellular phone had a pkm rifle as a screen saver. MSG (0,0,0) puestioned the victim extensively, through Mr. (0,0,0) regarding the phone and his involvement with the Taliban before he shot him.

About 1945, 26 Apr 08, SA (0(0,0(7)C) collected as evidence a cellular phone believed to be victim's from SFC (0(0,0(7)C) ODA 3332, C Co, 2nd BN, 3rd SFG, FOB Robinson, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, APO, AE 09314. The phone was a Nokia brand, Model 1100, blue, gray, silver, red and white in color, plastic, and metal type materials, approximately 4" X 2" X ½", with bar code number 35939800/567328/5, appears to be missing the ear piece cover and the battery cover depicts in script type writing "LD".

About 1200, 27 Apr 08, SA(b)(0, b)(7)(C) re-interviewed Mr. (b)(0, b)(7)(C) who was shown the cellular phone believed to belong to the victim. The phone had a pkm rifle as a screen saver. Mr.(b)(0, b)(7)(C) indicated the phone was the one MSG (b)(0, b)(7) had taken from the victim.

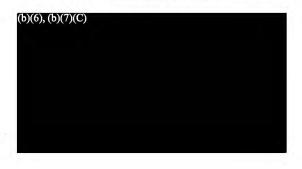
ACLU-RDI 5571 p.134

EXIBIT

3. In view of the foregoing, the affiant requests authorization to search the Nokia cellular phone, bar code number 35939800/567328/5 for information ascertain the identity of the victim.

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Special Agent	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Afghanistan CID Office	
USACIDC, APO, AE 09354	

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 30th DAY OF April 2008, AT Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan





Phonebook:

Name	Number	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

Sent box messages:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) eight attempts to send without text all failed.

!g44444!!!..., five attempts to send without text all failed.

Unknown number, three attempts to send this text with Dari letters which all failed...

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36858132

KXIBIT

All menu options were screened to include phonebook, received text messages, sent text messages, draft box, and voice mail. Only the phonebook and the sent text messages option contained information which is documented above.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.136

..

TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAY	V ENFOR	CEMENT SI	ENGITIVE
AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPO		ROI NUMBER	55-08-CID369-43686
CID Regulation 195-1		PA	AGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
bout 1600, 17 May 08, Mr ^{(b)(6)} , ^{(b)(7)(C)} called the contaction to the victim. Mr ^{(b)(6)} , ^{(b)(7)(C)} was unable to identi			a cellular phone believed to
ating he received a cellular phone soon after the incide own a phone believed to be related to the victim and id (0,0)(7)(C) was on a mission with MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} a few (0,0)(7)(C) separated an unarmed male from a group of lo (0,0)(7)(C) changed his mind and let the man leave the are cident occurred and had no other pertinent information.	nt under i entified it days afte cal nation ea. SGT	nvestigation of as the one he r the incident. als and content o(6), (b)(7)(C) wa rt, Case Numb	had been given. SGT During the mission, MSG mplated shooting him. MSG as not on the mission when the per 2008-CID131-0709/A1,
m DNA Branch, US Army Criminal Investigation Lab the seat cover, the swabs from the seat, the scarf believ users, MSG ^{(D)(G), (D)(7)(C)} right boot, MSG ^{(D)(G), (D)(7)(C)}	ved to bel knife, and	ong to the vic d MSC	(7)(C) DCU coat.///Last Ent
•			
8			
~			
	- ÷ -		
and the second	RGANIZATI Afohanista	on an CID Detacl	hment
	ingitatitote		1 7 000 5 1
$_{SA}(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)$	Bagram A	irfield, APO	
$_{SA}$ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)	-		AE 09354 EXHIBIT

0915 17/ may/08

Contact list	Name	phone	date	time	
Missed call	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		08/01/2002	11:59pm	
Received call			08/01/2002	05;51pm	
Dialed			08/01/2002	09;34 pm	
			08/01/2002	07:32 pm	
			08/01/2002	07:39pm	
			08/01/2002	08:02am	
			08/01/2002	08:02am	
			08/01/2002	05:55am	
			08/01/2002	03:05am	

0065-08-CI 0369-43686

Numbers called from contact list and response. 10:10 dialed 777 chock to ice mail. 10:15 dialed 555 to get phone number

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	



1. 10-21- called^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} did not go through 2. 10-30-called did not go through answer, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did not recognize the 3. 10-40- called number 4. 11:05 - called did not go through did not go through 5. 11:08- called 6. 11:13- called did not go through 7. 11:15- called did not go through inswered but did not recognize the phone. 8. 11:24- called answered but did not recognize the phone. 9. 4:21- called 10. 14:45- called inswered but did not recognize the phone 11. 14:55- called inswered but did not recognize the phone 12. 14:59- called lid not go through 13. 15:00- called lid not go through lid not go through answered, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 14. 15:03- called knows the owner phone his 15. 15:15- called he is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) name is^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) relative, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) also mentioned that (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) lives in two different districts of Helmand province(Lashakarga

,Sangeen districts).

- 16. 16:00- called ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} did not go through
- 17. 16:04- called (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) answered, he introduced him self mentioned his name he is^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) uncle. He also mentioned that obaidullah lives in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Helmand province(sangeen and lashkarga)districts

1 8 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



ACLU-RDI 5571 p.139

EXIBIT

0065-08 620369.43686

DII CID ROIS 36856135

122

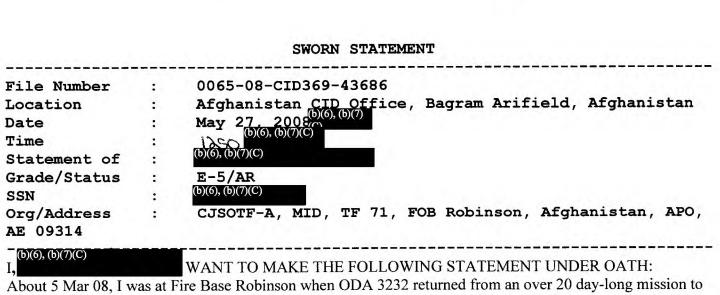
0915, 17 May 08 - 0065-08 page 10+3 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Dade Time NO Nam e b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 11159 PM missed 08-01-2002 08 b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Received b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 08-01-2002 05:51 pm Dailed 08-00-2002 09134 PM b)(6), (b)(7)(C) b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 08-01-2002 09:32 PM 08-01-2002 07:39 PM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)08-01-2002 08103 AM 08-01-2002 08:02-AM (b)(6), (b) (7)(C) 08-01-2002 05 : 55 AM 03:05 AM 08-09-2002 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Winders called from contact list and responses." 10110 - dialed 877 - to check toice mail nothics 10:15 - dicled 555 - to get phone number (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

LAW ENFORCEMENT SE

0065-08-LID369-43686 pase 2 of 3 · declaret go through 1021 - called 1. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) did not go through 2. 1030 - called (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3. 1040 - Called (b)(6), (b)(7)(0) hnsuzu-(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is from Hermand LashKarga Listrict. 13 driver he did not recognize the number which He i asked. He said he will ask and call me back. off (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4 1105off (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 11:08-5. off 11:13 6. off (1) 15 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. 8. 11:20 senswered the phone but did not 11>24 4. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) recognize it . (from Helmand Province) Ve. - He did not recognize the number he (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 10.02:21rasked me to call him back inafter an hour. I called this number but the did not recognize 11. 14745 - (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) number that we lack for and he said hewill check it. off or out side the coverage grea. 12.14:55 (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) off or out side the coverage area . 14:59 (()(6), ()(7)(C) 13. off arout side the coverge area 15:00 - (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 14. off 15. 15:03~(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) - ite called knows the owner the phone - his . 15: 15 -(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 16 . CID ROIS 36857ing M FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLUARDINGSTROPMENT SENSITIVE Lashkarza, and sangeen (relative)

				0065 - 08-CI D369	-43686
	16:00 - ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 16:04 - ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}	phones	awner (b(G), (b)(7)(C)	Pase 3 of 3 (b)(7)(C) is bralso sai - living Kanga - district	'd that in - ts.
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ,
					an a superstant
				ی در می میروند این ایروند. مرکز میروند ایروند ا	
					· · · · · ·
		· E · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-
ACI U-F	RDI 5571 p.142	FOR OFFICIANY LAW ENFORCEMEN	SE ON DELI CID	ROIS 368581	L38 r

EXIBIT



About 5 Mar 08, I was at Fire Base Robinson when ODA 3232 returned from an over 20 day-long mission to Kariz De Baba, in northern Helmand Province. Approximately one hour after the group returned, interpreter b(0, 0)(7)(C) brought me a blue Nokia mobile phone with a red back. I asked b(7)(C) about the basic

circumstances of its capture: its owner, when, where, why, and what it was related to. He had no further information other than the phone was captured during the Kariz De Baba operation. I placed the phone into a plastic bag used for evidence processing. As an intelligence collector, I commonly received intelligence-related evidence for exploitation during and after patrols. It was not uncommon to receive evidence with improper handling or no circumstances of capture. I have a space on my shelf where such un-exploitable intelligence evidence is stored; this is where the blue Nokia phone was stored. Sometimes local nationals come to reclaim materials confiscated by Fire Base Robinson personnel. During the first week of May 2008, I was on my way out of theatre for Rest and Recuperation Leave, and I began to receive directives from my command to procure a phone related to a criminal investigation. They said the phone came to Fire Base Robinson during the first week of March. I recommended to MA(7)C that the phone in my room, the blue Nokia previously described, may be the phone they sought. Sometime during the first week of May 2008, a member of ODA 3232 forwarded the phone to the investigating officers.

Q: SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A: SGT

- Q: Do you know who had the phone prior to^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C)
- A: I do not know.
- Q: Did anyone have or move the phone after you received it before it was given to CID?
- A: No, I had custody the entire time it was in my room.
- Q: Did anyone else have access to the phone?

A: SGT^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} my team member, had the combination to my quarters, and would have access to the mobile phones on my shelf.

- mobile phones on my shelf. Q: Did SGT
- A: No. For the time that I was present.
- Q: Do you know who got the phone from you room and gave it to CID?
- A: I do not know.
- Q: Why do you not know who got the phone?
- A: I was on Rest and Recuperation leave.
- Q: What dates were you on R and R?



STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

- A: I was away from FOB Robinson from 20 April till currently. I still have not gone back.
- Q: Did you examine the phone?
- A: I turned it on for a cursory examination and then turned it off and stored it until I could obtain full
- information on its capture. I never received any further information.
- Q: Did you remember anything about the phone after you turned it on?
- A: I do not remember.
- Q: Do you remember or did you record any information from the phone?
- A: I had no information to record.
 Q: How did^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} acquire the phone?
- A: I do not know.
- Q: Was the phone on or off when you received it?
- A: It was off.
- Q: Why did you consider the phone un-exploitable?
- A: I had not been given the circumstances of its acquisition.
- Q: Did you ask anybody about the phone? A: Yes, I asked (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) about the circumstances under which the phone was acquired. He had no information. I also asked several team members who had been on the patrol, exactly whom I do not remember, if they knew anything about the phone, but they did not.
- Q: Why did you not examine the phone for more information?
- A: There is no standard procedure to exploit material that has not been specifically identified as a potential
- source of intelligence by those whom acquired it.
- Q: Did any local nations come to claim the phone?
- A: No. No one came to claim it.
- Q: Has anyone else inquired about the phone?
- A: Just your office.
- Q: Did you type the narrative part of this statement?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Are the typed answers an accurate account of your answers to my questions?
- A: Yes.
- Q: How were you treated during this interview?
- A: Fine.
- O: Were allowed to take breaks as need?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Is there anything you would like to add to this statement?
- A: No.///END OF STATEMENT/((b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE > OF > PAGES

EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (C)



A LELYS

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.144

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY I AW ENFORCEMENT

STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT: Afghanistan CID Office; DATED: May 27, 2008 CONTINUED.
	AFFIDAVIT
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1, FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE ? MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
		<u>-</u>	

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, on May 27, 2008, at Afghanistan CID Office, Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan.

b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(Signature of Person Administering Oath)	
SPECIAL AGENT	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
10 USC 936	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	WITNESS:
s	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE OF PAGES
	ACLU DDII CID ROIS 3686114
ACLU-RDI 5571 p.145	NET THE SENSITIVE

EXIBIT 39

SWORN STATEMENT

File Number	0065-08-CID369-43686	
Location	Afghanistan CID Office, Bagram Arifield, Afghan May 27, 2008 $(b(6), b(7)(C)$	nistan
Date	May $27.2008^{(0)(6),(0)(7)(C)}$	
Time	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Statement of	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Grade/Status	E-5/AR	
SSN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Org/Address	CJSOTF-A, MID, TF 71, FOB Robinson, Afghanistan	n, APO,
AE 09314		
-(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OAT	- - Ц.
1, Al		
About 11 Mar 08, 1 V	s on a mission with ODA 3232 near Tambah, Helmand Province, AF. I was SGT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and a squad of Afghan Nation	al Amounted
with MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}		al Anny
(ANA) soldiers as or	element of a multi-element operation to conduct a combat reconnaissance pa	atrol. SGI
and (b)(6), (b)(7	were wounded in the morning during an approximately 30 minute engagem	ient with
Taliban forces as we	itered the village. SFC $(0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0$	nyself to
clear the vicinity of t	ambush site. $MS(\overset{(0)}{\longrightarrow},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to},\overset{(0)}{\to$	in detaining
and questioning bety	en five and ten fighting age males who reacted suspiciously as we approache	d. The
compound was in the	ath of the enemy direction of escape after the firefight. We found no weapor	ns. MSG
, (b)(7)(C) SF((b)(6), (b)(7	and I assisted the ANA in returning the fighting age males to an interim col	lection noi
100 motors cost of th	only canal crossing into Tambah. At approximately 1600, I was walking best	ide the
100 meters east of th	(000 at a f the agend areasing. As the detaineds standed and began loading	onto ANA
detainees with MSC	ast of the canal crossing. As the detainees stopped and began loading	onto ANA
trucks for transport t	he overnight camp, $MS(\bigcirc 0, \bigcirc 0)$ looked over all the ANA detainees and sin	igied out on
Afghan male from the	group. MS((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) aid he positively identified the male as a shooter from	the morning
engagement. MS	irected the ANA to set the man free. He then asked me for my M4, as h	his weapon
was on his truck son	distance away. I handed him my M4. The unidentified Afghan male detained	e, then
unhound and free to	ave began walking west back toward the village with some persuasion by A	NA soldier:
He walked annrovin	ely 100 meters and MSC ((6), (0)(7)(C) aised his weapon to aim at the man's back	. He did no
anosifically state his	tentions to me, but it appeared to me that he at first wanted to shoot the man	but then
specifically state his	tentions to me, but it appeared to me that he at first wanted to shoot the man	d the
decided against it. H	had over two to three minutes of an unobstructed shot before the man rejoine	
villagers. MSC ^{(0)(6), (6}	did not shoot, lowered the weapon, and handed it back to me. I parted with	MSG
to return to my vehic	^C lid not shoot, lowered the weapon, and handed it back to me. I parted with and passed SF($(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ SFC schemes and me what had just happened sked me what	d. I said, "I
think was going	smoke that guy, but he didn't, and now he's walking free." MSQueenergia	a no iurine
significant interactio	with me or the ANA detainees I assisted in handling for the rest of 11 Mar 2	008.
Q: $SA^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$		
A: SGT(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	$h_{an} MSC(b)(0)(0)(0)$ was similar the washing of the man?	
Q: who was presen	when MSG (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was aiming the weapon at the man?	
A: Just myself, MS	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and some ANA guards whose name I do not know.	
Q: Had MSG(0)(0), (0		
	c) ever displayed this type of behavior before?	
A: Not that I witnes	ever displayed this type of behavior before? d.	
A: Not that I witnes Q: Have you ever s	c) ever displayed this type of behavior before?	
Q: Have you ever s	^{C)} ever displayed this type of behavior before? d. n MSG ^{(D)(0), (D)(7)(C)} in the past act unjustifiably violent towards anyone?	
A: Not that I witnesQ: Have you ever sA: No.	ever displayed this type of behavior before? d.	
Q: Have you ever s A: No.	(C) ever displayed this type of behavior before? d. n MSG((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the past act unjustifiably violent towards anyone? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Q: Have you ever s A: No.	^(C) ever displayed this type of behavior before? d. n MSG ^{(D)(G), (D)(7)(C)} in the past act unjustifiably violent towards anyone? (D)(G), (D)(7)(C)) PAGES
Q: Have you ever s A: No.	(C) ever displayed this type of behavior before? d. h MSG ^{(b)(0), (b)(7)(C)} in the past act unjustifiably violent towards anyone? TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE OF	
Q: Have you ever s A: No.	(C) ever displayed this type of behavior before? d. n MSG((b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the past act unjustifiably violent towards anyone? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN AT: Afghanistan CID Office; DATED: May 27, 2008 CONTINUED.

Q: Why was the man, MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} released, not returned to the group?

A: The convoy was leaving and we had to go and MSG^{(b)(6)}, (b)(7)(C) was the senior NCO and he wanted the team to go.

Q: Did anyone ask MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} about letting the man go?

A: I do not know if anyone approached him about letting the man go but I felt it was not my place to question his decision to let the man go.

- Q: Describe the man MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} was pointing the weapon?
- A: About 5' 9", maybe a white turban and white dish-dasha, about 35 to 40. I do not recall his facial features.
- O: Was he walking or running away?

A: He walked.

Q: What did MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} say specifically about the man?

A: I do not know specifically what he said but he identified the man as a shooter from the previous engagement.

Q: Did you recognize the man from the previous engagement?

A: No.

- Q: How did the ANA persuade the man to leave?
- A: The man was hesitant at first and he had to be told to leave. They did not hit him, just told him to leave. Q: Who else saw $MSC^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}$ pointing the weapon at the man?
- A: I don't know. I did not see anyone else.
- Q: Did you or anyone else interview the man?
- A: I did not talk to him and I do not know if anybody else talked to him.
- Q: Why was MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} weapon on the truck?
- A: He was preparing to leave and on the way to load the detainees, he must have put it in his truck.
- O: What did MSG^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} say after the incident?
- A: I did not talk to him at all.
- O: Did you type the narrative part of this statement?

A: Yes.

O: Are the typed answers an accurate account of your answers to my questions?

A: Yes.

- Q: How were you treated during this interview?
- A: Ok.
- Q: Were allowed to take breaks as need?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Is there anything you would like to add to this statement?
- A: No, nothing.///END OF STATEMENT//(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEM	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c
		ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36863143

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.147

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

HARTZYN U

STATEMENT OF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TAKEN AT: Afghanistan C	ID Office; DATED: May 27, 2	008 CONTINUED.
	AFFIDAVI	 T	
I, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIF	WHICH BEGINS ON RE STATEMENT

PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE **CONTAINING THE STATEMENT** UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				ñ.,
(Signature	of	Person	Making	Stateme.	nt)

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.148

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, on May 27, 2008, at Afghanistan CID Office, Bagram Airfield, Afghanistan.

(Signature of Person Administering Oath) SPECIAL AGENT ^{(b)(6)} , (b)(7)(C)	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
10 USC 936	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	WITNESS:
×	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING ST	$\begin{array}{c} (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \\ & & \\ \end{array} \xrightarrow{(1)} OF \\ & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} OF \\ & \\ OF \end{array} $
	ACLU DDII CID ROIS 3686414

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

JER TRAINE

0065-08-CED369-43686 1159,27 May 08 - sketch by 56 T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of scene. on Il Mar OF. N USSF TRUCKS (SFC)(b)(6), (b)(7) Π (b)(6), (b)(7 (C) TAMBAM ANA TRUCK S TINES CELLIDDII CID ROIS 3686 TICIAI FURC LAW ENFORCEME ACLU-RDI 5571 p.149

U

TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT CENCITIVE

16 May 2008

FINAL LABORATORY EXHIBIT LISTING

SUBJECT: USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709/A1 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

EXHIBITS:

1

1 - Ear (Item 1, Doc 043-08). 2 - Pants (Item 2, Doc 043-08). 3 - Knife (Item 3, Doc 043-08). 4 - Hairs (Item 4, Doc 043-08). 5 - Gloves (Item 5, Doc 043-08). 6 - Scarf (Item 1, Doc 044-08). 7 - Coat (Item 2, Doc 044-08). 8 - Boots (Item 3, Doc 044-08). 9 - Scarf (Item 4, Doc 044-08). 10 - Seat cover (Item 1, Doc 045-08). 11 - Swab (Item 2, Doc 045-08). 12 - Swab (Item 3, Doc 045-08). 13 - Swab (Item 4, Doc 045-08). 14 - Swab (Item 5, Doc 045-08). 15 - Scarf (Item 1, Doc 046-08). 16 - Swab (Item 1, Doc 049-08).

EXIBIT

0146

ACLU DDII



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY US ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY 4930 N 31ST STREET FOREST PARK, GA 30297-5205

CILA-DNA

8 May 2008

MEMORANDUM FOR SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, AFGHANISTAN CID OFFICE, BAGRAM AIR FIELD, APO AE 09354

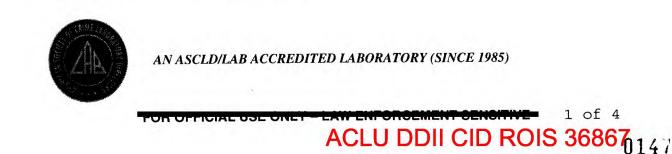
SUBJECT: DNA Branch - Final Report USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709/A1 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

EXHIBITS:

1	4	Ear (Item 1, Doc 043-08).
2	_	Trousers of (()(6),()(7)(C) Item 2, Doc 043-08).
3	-	Knife (Item 3, Doc 043-08).
4		Hairs (Item 4, Doc 043-08).
5	مىيەر	Gloves of $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ (Item 5, Doc 043-08).
6		Scarf (Item 1, Doc 044-08).
7	-	Coat of $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ (Item 2, Doc 044-08).
8(1-2)	-	Boots of (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (Item 3, Doc 044-08).
8(1)	-	Left boot.
8(2)	-	Right boot.
9	-	Scarf (Item 4, Doc 044-08).
10	-	Seat cover (Item 1, Doc 045-08).
11	-	Swab (Item 2, Doc 045-08).
12	-	Swab (Item 3, Doc 045-08).
13	-	Swab (Item 4, Doc 045-08).
14	-	Swab (Item 5, Doc 045-08).
15		Scarf (Item 1, Doc 046-08).
16	-	Swab from $(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)$ (Item 1, Doc 049-08).

FINDINGS:

1. Blood was identified on the ear, trousers, coat, right boot, seat cover, and swabs (Exhibits 11-13).



CILA-DNA

SUBJECT: DNA Branch - Final Report USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709/A1 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

2. A chemical indication of blood was obtained on the knife blade and the scarf (Exhibit 15).

3. No blood was detected on the gloves, scarves (Exhibits 6 and 9), or left boot.

4. No examinations were performed on Exhibits 4 or 14.

5. DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) was extracted from the following samples: Ear (cutting and swabbing), trousers (areas 4, 5 and 13), knife (blade and handle), coat (areas 3 and 4), right boot, seat cover (areas 1 and 2), swabs (Exhibits 11-13), scarf (Exhibit 15), and swabs from (0(0, (0)(7)(C)))

6. DNA profiles were obtained using PCR (polymerase chain reaction) technology on the fifteen STR (short tandem repeat) loci D8S1179, D21S11, D7S820, CSF1PO, D3S1358, TH01, D13S317, D16S539, D2S1338, D19S433, vWA, TPOX, D18S51, D5S818, FGA and the gender identification locus Amelogenin.

7. The DNA profile obtained from the ear (cutting and swabbing), seat cover (areas 1 and 2), swabs (Exhibits 11-13), and scarf (Exhibit 15) is consistent with originating from unknown individual #1 that genetically types as male.

8. No DNA profile foreign to (0, 0)(7)(C) was obtained from the trousers (area 4).

9. A mixture of DNA profiles from at least two individuals was obtained from the trousers (area 5) and right boot.

- A. The major DNA profile from the trousers (area 5) and right boot matches the DNA profile from unknown individual #1.
- B. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is included as a possible contributor to the minor DNA profile obtained from the trousers (area 5) and right boot.

ACLU DDII CID ROIS 36868 48

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONET - LAW ENFORCEMENT AND ITIVE

CILA-DNA

SUBJECT: DNA Branch - Final Report USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709/A1 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

10. A mixture of DNA profiles from at least two individuals was obtained from the knife blade. (0)(0)(0)(0)(0) and unknown individual #1 are included as possible contributors to the mixed DNA profile obtained.

11. The DNA profile obtained from the coat (area 4) matches the DNA profile from unknown individual #1. Additional genetic typing information was detected at one locus, but cannot be conclusively interpreted.

12. The DNA profile obtained from the knife handle could not be conclusively interpreted due to mixture complexity and/or lack of genetic typing information.

13. The DNA profile obtained from the trousers (area 13) is consistent with originating from unknown individual #2 that genetically types as male.

14. The DNA profile obtained from the coat (area 3) matches the DNA profile from unknown individual #2. Additional genetic typing information was detected at one locus, but cannot be conclusively interpreted.

15. The DNA results may be compared to other potential DNA contributors when suitable standards for comparison are submitted to this laboratory.

16. The above listed exhibit(s) will be returned to the submitting agency upon the completion of laboratory testing. Retain the swabs from the knife handle prepared during analysis with the evidence.

17. Two original reports have been produced. These reports were completed at or near the time of the forensic examination(s) and prepared in the ordinary course of business by the undersigned. These reports were made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice of the United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory.

FUR UP FIGAL USE

ACLU-RDI 5571 p.153

HE MENLENELS

0065-08-CE D369-43686

CILA-DNA

SUBJECT: DNA Branch - Final Report USACIL Case Number 2008-CID131-0709/A1 Submitter Case Number 0065-08-CID369-43686

Point of contact is the Evidence Processing Branch, DSN 797-782/7109/7110/4612/4613/4614, Commercial (404) 469-7082/7109/ 7110/4612/4613/4614, Fax DSN 797-4615, or Email: usacil@conus.army.mil. (0(0,0)(7)(C)





4 of 4





FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW	ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
	ROI NUMBER
AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPO	ORT0065-08-CID369-43686
CID Regulation 195-1	
an and any second se	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
bout 1600, 19 Jul 08, SA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) discussed the in ith MA. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and Special Forces Group (Airborn	nvestigative findings pertaining to MSC ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}
(1000, 19 Jul 08, SA) is a second discussed the initial second (A inhorm	(a) Crown Judge Advected Et Brogg NC who only
rith MA. ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} 3rd Special Forces Group (Airborn here was probable cause to believe MSG ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)} comr	it, the former of Mandau /// est Ester
comr	nitted the offense of Murder.///Last Entry///
	i.
~ ·	
×	
8	
2	
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER O	RGANIZATION
A	fghanistan CID Detachment
	agram Airfield, APO AE 09354
SIGNAT D.	ATE EXHIBIT
	19 Jul 08
CID FORM 94	AND ALCEMENT GENERALS 300/015